





**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1

8

7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 187

Connecticut

First Regiment

Wo - Y

First Regiment, Forces



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Antified Indian Treaties, 1723-1869* (0866). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 33; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Carrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Mischwege's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

3126

Wolcott, Benajah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolcott, Benajah

✓ 3127 a 3127

Malcott Erastus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35036425	26
2	35036470	27
3	35036514	28
4	35036557	29
5	35036603	30
6	35036650	31
7	35036097	32
8	35036746	33
9	37307865	34
10	37307957	35
11	37305390	36
12	39107763	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 27*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1st March 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

D. T. Hughes

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Capt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 27*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

25 April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Erastus Wolcott

Capt.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. T. Hughes

N

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erastus Holcott

Capt.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 27*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erastus Woolcott

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss^d officers
in the 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Augt 6, 17*82*

Date of Commission or
appointment,

May 27, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

24

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erius Holcott

Capt

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *27 May*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Capt.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *27 May*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Aug.*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Capt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 27 May, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

9th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erastus Holcott

Capt.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *27 May*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W | 1 | **Conn.**

Erastus Wolcott

Capt, 1

Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Wolcott

Copyist.

M.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(54⁵m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

3127-a

Walcott, Asahel

/ **Connecticut Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walcott, Asahel

3128

PREVIOUS NUMBER
3127-a

Wolcott, Lemayah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35039715	26
2	35039797	27
3	35039875	28
4	35039942	29
5	35040004	30
6	37307705	31
7	37308018	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin + Wolcott

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shawmut

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Berajah Wolcott

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *1 Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4*

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster *Moved from the
4 Regt 1 Nov 82*

Casualties *Killed in the 1st Infantry*

Remarks:

X as per roll

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shawmut

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wolcott

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the First Connecticut Regiment, Command by
Col. John Durkee,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

July

, 17*81*,

dated

Not dated, 17

Company

Wolcott

Number of record:

5

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benajah Wolcut

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benajah Whitcomb

Private 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Penay Woolcott

Appears with the rank of *Rt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *17:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *58:*

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(546i)

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Wolcott

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shurman

3129

Wolcott, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

37157163

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

PPH 36786

✓ See also

Col Livingston's Regt also
Meb's

W | **I**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wolcott
Super. Warner Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties

from Col. Livingston
Regt. Jan. 8. 1781
Copy

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *309*

[575]

Ranther
Copyist.

3129-a

Waldo, Albigen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldo, Albigen

✓

3130

Wolf Daniel D.

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006322	26
2	35008176	27
3	35006360	28
4	35006402	29
5	35008444	30
6	37157103	31
7	37305742	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓
See also

W

1

Conn.

Daniel D. Wolf

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31st* " _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Join'd* _____.

Next - 1 - file Sent. I - 0

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austen

24 | 1 | Conn.

Daniel C. Wolf

prob., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 40/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 40/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Naum
Copied.

W

1

Conn.

Daniel D Wolf

Pvt

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Until Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Daniel D Wolf
Pvt, { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *till Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W | 1 | Conn.

Daniel D Wolf

Pvt

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischg Dec. 5, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

N | **1** | **Conn.**

Daniel De Wolfe
P. Darrow - Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 1780.
or enlistment

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *discharged*
Decem. 5. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *308.*

Ranther
(575) *Copyist.*

W

1

Conn.

Sam^l S. Wolf

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Comment of Service, *July 1st*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 5th*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *5* D.

Pay p^r month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A. H. Davis

3/31

Wolf Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013578	26
2	35011602	27
3	35013659	28
4	35013740	29
5	35011682	30
6	37156413	31
7	37306551	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also

24

1

Conn.

Edward Wolf

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time April 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wolf

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

44

Roll dated

Sept. 10

17

44

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 1st

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

24 | 1 | Conn.

Edward Wolf

Prf, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 20.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Edward Wolf

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1 1^s 4^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died y^e 16th Sept.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

W . | 1 | Conn.

Edward Wolf

Pri { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1st, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died 16th Sept,
1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

N

1

Conn.

Edward Wolf

P

Ely

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1777.

Term *3 years.*

Casualties

Dead Septem.

16. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *293*

P. M. M.

(575)

Copyin.

24

1

Conn.

Edward Wolfe

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^r Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests

B. breeches /, W. breeches /

Shirts /, H. Shirts /

Hose 2, Shoes /

Hatts /, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 28 Dol^s, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^s, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 19 Dol^s, 30 90th

Sum due the public,

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Blair

Copyist.

3132

Wood, Charles

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35027115	26 35028143
2 35027199	27 35025872
3 35024929	28 35028212
4 35027281	29 35025947
5 35026004	30 35028386
6 35027305	31 35026022
7 35026098	32 35028309
8 35027452	33 35026082
9 35026180	34 35028415
10 35027532	35 35026103
11 35026202	36 35028472
12 35027610	37 35026207
13 35026345	38 35028622
14 35027699	39 35026207
15 35026424	40 35028674
16 35027778	41 35026305
17 35026496	42 35028633
18 35027853	43 35026354
19 35026579	44 35028672
20 35027930	45 35026369
21 35026603	46 35028713
22 35027999	47 35026444
23 35026728	48 35028703
24 35028071	49 35026484
25 35026860	50 35028792

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feby, March, Apl, May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 18., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 18., 17.

Pay per month \$5.00

Time of service 2 mos. 13 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L. M. \$4-17-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Riv, Shunway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apl. 18, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

discharged

April 18. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 243.

Ranthin

(575)

Copyin.

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood,

Int., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carry

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Part, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1", 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Qu't, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *ap. 18*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st Oct.*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as pay \$ 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cassey

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood.

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 18, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1st Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 2 0

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 18* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1st Aug.* 17 .

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777

Commencement of time *ap. 18*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *1st July* 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

W

1

Conn.

Charles Hood

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammitt

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harniehm

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammeton

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hornish

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

Hamilton

10.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Ant. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cory

W. |

1

| Conn.

Charles Wood.

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey.

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood.

Regt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

W.A.

1

| Conn.

Charles Wood

Det., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *64 Dols.*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Int. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Carey

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Out, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cory

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Put, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosby.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaney

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood.

Put. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood,

Det., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coez

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles H. Doig.

Pat. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788

Commencement of time Apr. 18, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 28, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount wages due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Asy.

Mr | **1** | **Conn.**

Charles Wood

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reding Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Armour at the Park*

Harrich

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd as Armourer at 1/2 Park

Harnickm

Or | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at Y Park as
Armorer

Hamilton

Ok | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Danbury

Harriet

W

1

Conn.

Charles Hood

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d as Armour in Camp

Harriet

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Lebanon

Harriet

Mr

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armour Lebanon

Samuel

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com^d Lebanon

Hamilton

Mr

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Apr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd at Lebanon

Remarks:

Hamilton

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 178.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Harniebn

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to mek 1, 1778

Roll dated mek 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Hamm

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut;
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com d

Harriet

W | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood

Put., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 69 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10. 00 Dols.

Amount 16. 69 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casby

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Det., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6.00 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12.00 Dols.

Amount 16.00 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood.

Det., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 69 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount 6.69 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cover

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₁ Ds.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 18 Ds.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Ds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Coney

Copyist.

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence m. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 3 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Out, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Grey

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood,

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.....

To what time paid July 1, 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo......

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$2......

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Coy.

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Plt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 60/3 dols.

Time of service none

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1⁰⁰ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Out { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

W. | **1** | **Conn.**

Charles Wood.

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cory

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Det, { Capt, John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Coy

17

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

Copy

Copyist.

St.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armor at ye Park

Frederick

St. | **1** | **Conn.**

Charles Wood

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Arrived at Ye Park

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Armorer at the Parke*

C. H. Astor

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779

Roll dated

Nelson Point, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 18.

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com d as Armorer
Park.

C. F. Fanning

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood.

Port., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armour at ye Park.

Garfield

St.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nelson Point Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Armour at the
Park*

Chas. Wood

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood

Port.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted Apr 18, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comm'd as Armour
at Park.

Charterling

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood

Prs., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Comm'd at the Park.

C. Saxen

W

1

Conn.

Charles Hood

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Concord May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d as Armorer at y^e Park

Samuel

N | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Arrived at y^e Park*

Hammetts

W

1

Conn.

Charles Hood

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Peby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armour Park

Harnick

Mr

1

Conn.

Charles Hood

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Armorer at the Park

Hamilton

W. | 1. | Conn.

Charles Wood.

Out, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 19, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 18 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cary

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood.

Put. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 69, Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10. 00, Dols.

Amount 16. 69, Dols.
90

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Carey

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood.

Put, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 68 Dols.

Time of service 1. 2. 18.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 1. 00 Dols.

Amount 16. 68

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cas. 1.

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Out, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16. 60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armored at the Park

of Garrison

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood.

Priv. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 17, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armour at Park.

Flaxing

St.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780..

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armorer Park

Featuring

W. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wood

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Apr. 18"

Charles Wood

Wood, Charles

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006363	26
2	35006405	27
3	35006447	28
4	37157106	29
5	37305745	30
6	37306143	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786

See also

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,* Col*
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commen^t of Service, *July 20th*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 18th*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *28* D.

Pay p^r month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap^t Shumway's Com-
pany, 1st Battalion, Connecticut Forces,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 17*78*.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y., *1*

In the field,

On Command, *1*

In Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

W. | **1** | **Conn.**

Charles Wood

Priv, { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31*"

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W. | **1** | **Conn.**

Charles Wood

Pvt., { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31"*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W.

1

Conn.

Charles Wood

Pvt.

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 20, 1780
Till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 18, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

Charles J. Wood

P.

Garrow

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Decem. 18, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

308.

Ranbun

(575)

Copyia.

3134

Wood Jacob

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35041691	26
2	35040769	27
3	35040839	28
4	35040909	29
5	35040997	30
6	35041060	31
7	35041123	32
8	35041186	33
9	35041254	34
10	35041323	35
11	35041387	36
12	35041451	37
13	35041530	38
14	37307810	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Of

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Wood

Drum { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Wood

Drum, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25th Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawmut

54

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Wood

Drum. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22^d May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Woods

Quin, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 11th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Woods

Quar., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6th*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

01

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob O'Neale

Sum { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 12th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 6th 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Hood
Quar. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 28th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept. 13th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Wood

Quinn { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

91

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Wood

Drum. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov 9^d '82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *x as on roll*

Hammer

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Wood

Quinn { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

From November, 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Ward

Drum, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec. 12 & Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shurman

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Wood

Drum, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

14th March 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Wood

Drum { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 07*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

29^d April 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Wood

Appears with the rank of *Drumr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *7:30*

Amount,

74:6

Pay Rec^d,

29:30

Ball^{ce} due,

44:66

Deficiencies of Clothing,

8:56

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

53:32

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(546i)

Copyist.

3133

Wood, Lemuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35039329	26
2	35039368	27
3	35039420	28
4	35039461	29
5	35039510	30
6	35039558	31
7	35039607	32
8	35039655	33
9	35039704	34
10	35039787	35
11	35039865	36
12	35039932	37
13	35039994	38
14	37157172	39
15	37307695	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓
See also

N

I

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Wood

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *319*

[575]

R. A. L. H.
Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lemuel Wood,

Private, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *00*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Harvard

Of

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ward

Private 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DOH*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sharrison

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ward

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lient. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y. 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sennel Wood

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 22d 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sumner

Off

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Wood

(male) { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21st, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lemuel Wood

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L.O.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lemuel Wood

Private

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 9th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sharrison

Of

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Wood

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 11^d*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *O. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12^d*

October '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Wood

Private, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

Nov, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Of

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ward

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. 1782 & Jan'y, 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan'y 27, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Decr 14, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

St

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lemuel Wood

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan'y 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Wood

Private 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L.O.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Woods

Private

4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27th*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

W

1

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Lem Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

18:18

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

58:78

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(546i)

Copyist.

✓ 3736
Wood, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038078	26
2	35038620	27
3	35038663	28
4	35038707	29
5	35038753	30
6	35038801	31
7	35038850	32
8	35038898	33
9	35038949	34
10	35039036	35
11	35039117	36
12	35039182	37
13	35039246	38
14	37307606	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Wood

Drum. { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Wood

Drum, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Revolutionary War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
April 25

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Wood

Drum? { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Discharged*

May 22 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Wood
Gunner { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed *3*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

14 June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simeon Wood

Simeon, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated August 4, 17 82.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10. 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

21 July 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Wood

Drum { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lient. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

16th August 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

N | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Wood

*Sam*², { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Printed*

8th September 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Spencer

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Wood

Drum., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

13th October 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Grosvenor

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Wood

Driver, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

11 Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Todd

3d { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782, & January*, 1783.

Roll dated *January 2^d*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at 2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Previous*

6th Dec. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

M | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Moon

Drummer { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 29. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Sprague

Samuel Wood

Drummer, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
14 March 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

22

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Wood

Samuel { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

29. April 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Wood

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay ^{per} Month,

7:30

Amount,

74: - 6

Pay Rec^d,

29: 30

Ball^{ce} due,

44: 66

Deficiencies of Clothing,

22: 78

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

67: 54

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 3137
Wood, Silas

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35013490	26 35014399
2 35013576	27 35013394
3 35011000	28 35014451
4 35013657	29 35012440
5 35011081	30 35014503
6 35013739	31 35012495
7 35014702	32 35014552
8 35013820	33 35012547
9 35011842	34 35014602
10 35013899	35 35012598
11 35011420	36 35014651
12 35013770	37 35012645
13 35011968	38 35014697
14 35014054	39 35012690
15 35012047	40 35014740
16 35014104	41 35012733
17 35012111	42 35014784
18 35014105	43 35012776
19 35012151	44 35014826
20 35014221	45 35012817
21 35012215	46 35014864
22 35014212	47 35012865
23 35012287	48 35014908
24 35014345	49 35012903
25 35012343	50 35014944

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436986

See also

21

1

Conn.

Philip Wood

1st, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

21

L

Conn.

Silas Wood

Cpt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan., 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Prt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Silas Wood

Co., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

26

1

Conn.

Silas Hood

For, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Silas Hood

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mos.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood
P, *Ely*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *293*

(575)

Rumple

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,* com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan'y 1

1777.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W.

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

Roll dated

Sept. 10

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 1st

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

21

1

Conn.

Eliaz Hood

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Elas Hood

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Dilas Wood

Pr, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63³/₄ dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Genber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Nicholas Wood

Cvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 dols

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Silas Wood

Plt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 6, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6. $\frac{2}{3}$ 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

21

1

Conn.

Philip Hood

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63* doll.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Philip Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17

To what time paid, April 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ D.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Lucas Flood

Plt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mich 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Elas Wood

PT, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *any*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *any*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *3.50*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Prin, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloned by Col. Starr
28 Nov. 20 D

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlon^d by Col. Starr
28th Nov. 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri,

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wool

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1798.

Roll dated

June 2, 1798.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'e, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Soap Boiling

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.
Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W | 1 | Conn.

Silas Wood

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guber

71

1

Conn.

Philip Hood

Cpt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24 | 1 | Conn.

Philip Wood

Priv., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Silas Hood

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Willas Wood

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *4 2/3 D.*

Amount *£ 3 8⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 63 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Silas Hood

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, May, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24 | 1 | Conn.

Philip Wood
- *Pr*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{2}$ doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Elas Wood

Port, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17

Pay per month in Doll. 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

21 | 1 | Conn.

Silas Hood
Cpt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1749.

Commencement of time May, 1749.

Commencement of pay May, 1749.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1749.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Air

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

ADD avis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Brigade Waggoner

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Al H Davis

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Brigade Waggoner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Brigade Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W | 1 | Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: B. Wagon or

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(543)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

June 11

1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Al H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W.

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779

Roll dated

May 15

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Re-enlisted
Covid H. Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 6

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21 | 1

Conn.

Eliaz Wood

Art, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo.* *10 Doll.*

Amount *6⁶⁰ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Prst, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 660 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 1660 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₉₀ Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount *16⁶⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ D.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Silass Wood

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

26 | 1 | Conn.

was Hood

Port, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17. .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 11⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Per

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

V. Baker
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Capt.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. —, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

J. Baker

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Per

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transfd to Light Inftry
Aug 1st '80

Remarks

Next roll on 1st Dec 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W5

1

Conn.

Silno Wood

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on duty.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar. 17, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 17 80.

Roll dated

Feb. 2 17 80.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Silas Wood

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company,* Majr Sill's Battalion,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

555)

Copyist.

74 | 1 | Conn.

Silas Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^r Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____
Not dated, 17 _____

Coats 1, Vests _____
B. breeches _____, W. breeches 1
Shirts 1, H. Shirts _____
Hose 2, Shoes 1
Hatts _____, Overalls _____
Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 21 Dol^r, 60 90.
Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^r, 60 90.
Sum due Each man, 26 Dol^r, _____ 90th
Sum due the public, _____
Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20
(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

3138

Woodard, Gideon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Gideon

3139

Woodburn, Morris

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodburn, Morris

3140

Woodbridge, George

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006321	26
2	35008175	27
3	35006359	28
4	35006401	29
5	35006443	30
6	37157102	31
7	37305741	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

W. | 1 | Conn.

George Woodbridge
Pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 17

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

H

1

Conn.

George Woodbridge
prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 15*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *Dol.*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m. 10* *Dol.*

Amount *8 80/90* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W

1

Conn.

George Woodbridge
Pvt { Major Abner Prior's Co. 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 15 17 .

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31"

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

George Woodbridge
Priv

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 15
Still Dec 31"

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

George Woodbridge
Priv

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 15
Full Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Dec 5, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Custin

W

1

Conn.

George Woodbridge
P, *Darrow* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 15 -*, 1780.
or enlistment

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

discharged
Decem. 5, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *308.*

(575)

Ranther

Copyin.

W

1

Conn.

George Woodbridge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Comm^t of Service, *July 15th* 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 5th* 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *20* D.

Pay p^r month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A H Davis

(845i)

Copyist.

✓ 3141

Woodbridge Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040040	26
2	35040055	27
3	35040020	28
4	35040010	29
5	35040020	30
6	35040020	31
7	35040030	32
8	35040030	33
9	35040060	34
10	35040030	35
11	35040060	36
12	35040060	37
13	35040060	38
14	37157157	39
15	37307490	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & R. 436786.

✓ See also

17

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Woodbridge
Benton Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 8, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 3 Years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 319.

[575]

Ramsh
Copyist.

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Woodbridge

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 m. 24 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st.*
March.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

W.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Woodbridge

Capt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17

82

Roll dated

May 22

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

18 mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

25/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

N.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Woodbridge

Pvt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1782

Roll dated

June 14

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

17 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22d.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Woodbridge

Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782

Roll dated

July 21

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

14, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick absent N. Windsor
Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Woodbridge

Capt.

8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14, 1782.

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick absent N. Windsor Hosp-ital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Niess

N.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Woodbridge

Col.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
14, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent N. Windsor*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Woodbridge

Priv.

8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1782

Roll dated

Oct. 13

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

14 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14, 1782

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick absent N. Windsor
Hosp.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d
Company.

Miss

W.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Woodbridge

Put.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
14, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Woodbridge

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster Recd from

S. Co. 1st Regt

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Woodbridge

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Woodbridge

Pvt. { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang
Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Needbridge

Pr

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Comm' 15 April 83

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Woodbridge

Priv { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dick Count Apr 15. 83

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samy Woodbridge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

3142

Woodburn Morris

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3501320

26

35015014

27

35015324

28

350133

29

350133

30

37157098

31

37305915

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

W

1

Conn.

Morris Woodburn

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780
Aug. 12, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15 -

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Dec. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Morris Woodburn

Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 15, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 Doll.

Time of service 16 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 20 Doll.

Amount 8 80 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Morris Woodbourn

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 2 , 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15 , 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn:

Morris Woodbourn

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn.

Morris Woodbourn

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 9th Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn.

Morris Woodburn
P. Tills Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 15, 1780.*

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *discharge*
Decem. 9, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *308.*

Ranther
(575) Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Morris Woodbourn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, L^t Col^o Sill^{'s} Company; Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 15th*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 9th*, 17

Whole time in Service, *4* M. *24* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *12* d. *—*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

3143

Woodcock, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37157118

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

RPO 436786

✓See also

W. | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Woodcock

Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17

Term

Casualties Sept 1 July 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308.

(575)

Ran

Copy.

3144

Wooden Freeman

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36036886	26
2	2509092	27
3	3503600	28
4	3523700	29
5	3503700	30
6	37307427	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also 4th Regiment

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Wooden

Pr

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th Nov.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from

late 4th Regt.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. W. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Hooden

Dr., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6⁹

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Wooden

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 27 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

N

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Hooden

Qr, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 14, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Wooden

Pr. 2, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 2^d*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29, 53

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. P. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Wooden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

18:54

Ballance due,

59:24

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

3144-a

Woodruff, Gedor

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Gedor

3145

Woodrough, Solomon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, Solomon

3146

Woodruff Asa

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500 60.2	26
2	3500 787	27
3	3500 8060	28
4	3500 70.2	29
5	3500 70.3	30
6	3500 70.3	31
7	3715 7101	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R.T.P. 436786

See also

W

1

Conn.

Asa Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct. 1

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Jan 15, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

24

1

Conn.

Asa Woodruff

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 60/90* Val.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10* Val.

Amount *16 60/90* Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

1

Conn.

Asa Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

24

1

Conn.

Asa Woodruff

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Val.

Amount 16 60/90 Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Daniel

24

1

Conn.

Asa Woodruff

prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 16, 1780.

Pay per month 6 40/90 val.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 val.

Amount 25 val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Woodruff

W

1

Conn.

Asa Woodruff

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 1

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

15" Jan'y 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

Asa Woodruff
P. Garrow Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 1, 1779.

Term

4 mo.

Casualties

discharged

July 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

308.

(575)

Ranther

Copyia.

3147

Woodruff Gedor

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35036452 26

2 35036477 27

3 35036425 28

4 35036568 29

5 350365 30

6 350366 31

7 350367 32

8 350368 33

9 350369 34

10 350370 35

11 350371 36

12 350372 37

13 350373 38

14 7157150 39

15 37307401 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786

See also

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ledger Woodruff

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *14.7 M. 17 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1. March 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gedox Woodruff

Off. L. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
25 April 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. T. Hughes
(543) Copyist.

24

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gedon Woodruff

Por, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 5 M. 29 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gedon Woodruff

Det

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 mo 27 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. D. Hughes

21

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Hoodruff

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 6 m. 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gedon Woodruff

Pvt.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y 5 Mo. 4 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edw. Woodruff

Or

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

9th Sept. '82

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. G. Hughes

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edw. Hardruff

3d

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 Mo 2 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gedon Woodruff

Pol { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gads Woodruff

Pr { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan. 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

24

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gider Woodruff

Pos, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Feb & Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Geder Woodruff

Pr, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 M 13 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 14, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gedor Woodruff

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *6 M 15 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 29. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Godur Woodruff

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, 4 Mos. - Days.

Pay P. Month, 6:60

Amount, 26:60

Pay Rec^d, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Geyder Woodruff
Gulley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Dec. 12*, 1780.
or enlistment

Term *3 Years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *309.*

[575]

Ranish
Copyist.

3148

Woodruff, Solomon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 137 72	26
2	35 127 22	27
3	35 037 22	28
4	35 037 22	29
5	35 037 32	30
6	35 037 30	31
7	35 037 44	32
8	35 037 49	33
9	35 037 66	34
10	35 037 62	35
11	35 037 72	36
12	35 037 72	37
13	35 037 72	38
14	37157158	39
15	37307494	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786

✓
See also

Ar | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solon Woodruff
Benton Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec 10, 1780..*

Term *3 Years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *309*

[575]

Ramblin
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Woodruff

Pr { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d Regt. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty at the Lines

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

G. J. Gay
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Woodruff

for

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Woodruff

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered 22 May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Woodruff

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 17 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Woodruff

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 16 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Woodruff

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Woodruff

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 14 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 8/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Woodruff

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *13 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 14/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Woodruff

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang
Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon + Woodrough

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 - Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 8/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Woodruff

Pr { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Sprague
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solo Woodruff

Pvt

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment March 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J. J. J.
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Woodruff

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 24 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Gary
Coppist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solmⁿ Woodruff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

3149

Woodworth, Roger

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodworth, Roger

3150

Woodworth, Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodworth, Timothy

3151
Woodward, Gideon

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36 003 0 0	26
2	36 003 0 0	27
3	36 003 0 0	28
4	36 003 0 0	29
5	36 003 0 0	30
6	36 003 0 0	31
7	36 003 0 0	32
8	36 003 0 0	33
9	36 003 0 0	34
10	36 003 0 0	35
11	36 003 0 0	36
12	36 003 0 0	37
13	36 003 0 0	38
14	36 1564 07	39
15	37306556	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. T. P. 436786

See also

W

1

Conn.

Sideon Woodward

Privt. { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

W

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Pos

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, June 1, 1777

To what time paid, July 1, 1777

Pay per month, 25

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount, 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyst.

W

1

Conn.

Gedecion Woodward

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-
ediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Port.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Pr

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 2*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

W

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Col.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777 .

Roll dated Nov. 4 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June ' , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Jan. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

24

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

1st, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Howland

W

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Pvt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

W

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

H

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Pvt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *401*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *One £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

W. W. Belcher

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Pro.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Killed Jan 12*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

St | 1 | Conn.

Gideon⁺ Woodard

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 days*

Subsistence

Amount *due 16⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged January 12*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

W

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward
Riv., Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

*Discharged Janu-
ary 12, 1778.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

294.

(575)

R. Rankin

Copyist.

24

1

Conn.

Gideon Woodward

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging
to Cap^t Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's
Reg^t, Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated, 17

(under the head of "Discharged.")

Gideon Woodward 3. 72

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

Southworth
1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 11 | *Jan 10*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	350	15	26
2	350	10580	27
3	3503	52	28
4	3500		29
5	9		30
6	37157	107	31
7	37306	280	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

1

Conn.

Azal Wardworth

Put, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence fr mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Asal Woodworth

priv., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Woodward

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guston

W | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Needworth

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 3
1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

22 | 1 | Conn.

Asael Woodworth
P. Holmes Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged
Decem. 3, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 308.

Rare
(575) Copyin.

W

1

Conn.

Asahel Woodworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Ezra Selden's Company, * Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

not dated

Commenc^t of Service,

July 1st

, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec^r 3rd

, 17

Whole time in Service,

5

M. 3

D.

Pay P. Month, £

2

Whole Amount, £

10

s. 4

d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Azal Woodworth

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Convict.

3153
Woodworth Darius

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031684	26 35032823
2 35031755	27 35030339
3 35039255	28 35031902
4 35031379	29 35030117
5 35034011	30 35032946
6 35031413	31 35030643
7 35039412	32 35030051
8 35032064	33 35030047
9 35039011	34 35030116
10 35031544	35 35030051
11 35039606	36 35030073
12 35032247	37 35030061
13 35030051	38 35030326
14 35030051	39 35030051
15 35030051	40 35030051
16 35030051	41 35030051
17 35030051	42 35030051
18 35030051	43 35030051
19 35030051	44 35030051
20 35030051	45 35030051
21 35030051	46 35030051
22 35030051	47 35030051
23 35030051	48 35030051
24 35030051	49 35030051
25 35030051	50 35030051

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

W

1

Conn.

Parus Willworth

P

Thompson

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 21, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wounded, killed
18, 1777.

Remarks

* added by Omt. 5/8/96.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 223.

Ramoth

(575)

Copyin.

M

1

Conn.

Narras Woodworth

Pr.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. Feb. March April May June, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *4 M 9 D.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *due £8 12^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

W.

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. P. J. P.

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

W.

1

Conn.

Debias Woodward

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 2*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Samuel Prentice

Copyist.

11

1

Conn.

Debias Woodward

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sam Tenney

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Derias Woodward

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Debias Hoodworth

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pantenny

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

pro

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

M

1

Conn.

Levi Woodworth

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Devas Woodworth

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

M | 1 | Conn.

Merias Woodworth

For, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 21, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 17*78*.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

555)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Debias Woodward

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntier

24

1

Conn.

Asias Hardworth

He

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemay

(545)

Copyist.

W.

1

Conn.

Nerias, Woodward

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice

M

1

Conn.

Nerias Woodworth

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Purcell

Copyist.

Sp

1

Conn.

Nathan Wickworth

Int

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 6/10 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

M

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Amsterdame

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Darius Woodward

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *due \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Woodworth

Pl, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Montgomery

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Woodward

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence,

Amount *Oct. 1 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. S. Murray

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Parus Woodworth

Det, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Putnam

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Marius Woodworth

Int., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemley

Copyist.

Of

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Priv., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenney

(545)

Copyist.

W | **1** | **Conn.**

David Woodward

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustor

24

1

Conn.

Levi Woodward

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Levi Woodworth

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustor

W

1

Conn.

Devas Woodward

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

A | 1 | Conn.

Derma Nordworth

pre, { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Carus Woodworth

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 21*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

pri., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Garten

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Samuel Woodworth

pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gush

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Nathan Woodward

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Norwich. Left
ye Regt Oct 10.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guslin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

pre { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 21, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich.
Left in Regt Oct 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gushin

W

1

Conn.

Marion Woodworth

Pr: { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich
left ye Regt Oct 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Of

1

Conn.

Various Woodworth

Det, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent in Oct, Nov,*

Dec. & Jan, since joined

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sam Tenney

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Maricus Woodward

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintenz

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quinlan

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Prt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Purterney

Copyist.

H

1

Conn.

Carus Woodworth

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rauzel

H

1

Conn.

Lucius Woodworth

prob { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *coll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

26

1

Conn.

Verius Woodworth

Rob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rouse

24

1

Conn.

Various Woodward

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount \$3.8⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Doical

24

1

Conn.

Various Woodward

prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo, 10 Dol.

Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

34 | 1 | Conn.

Varins, Woodworth

Job { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779

Pay per month. 6⁰⁰/90 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

•Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for Mrs. 10 Cal,*

Amount 16 60/90 Cal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, ābsent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

Various Woodworth

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Russell

3

1

Conn.

Samuel Woodworth

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10* *Dol.*

Amount *16 60/90* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hoover

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich, left
the Regt Oct 10.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Samuel Woodward

pre, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Norwich, Left
ye Regt Oct 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

11 | 1 | Conn.

Nerias Woodworth

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command for
Week.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Merius Woodworth

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Samuel Woodworth

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Maj.
Barrow's Co. May 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Darius Woodworth

Pvt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt Seldens*

Comp'd May 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prier's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command at Bunker
Hill

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Priv.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command at
Pickkill

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779.
Sept. 30, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.*

Austen

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Priv.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

Darrous Woodworth

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

24

1

Conn.

Samuel Woodworth

Prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 69/100* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* dol.

Amount *16 69/100* dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Harrell

24

1

Conn.

Varins Woodworth

Feb, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dol.,

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.,

Amount 10 dol.,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Feb. 18

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

W

1

Conn.

Sarus Woodworth

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered before during
ye War through a mistake

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

W

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1880.

Roll dated

Mar 17, 1880.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 18, 80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

24

1

Conn.

Darius Woodworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____
Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received, 28 Dol^s, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^s, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 19 Dol^s, 30 90.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Blair
Copyist.

3754
Woodworth Darius

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35008226	26
2	35008277	27
3	35008331	28
4	37157111	29
5	37305770	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786

✓
See also

32

1

Conn.

Marins Woodworth

Per. { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *to Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined*

W

1

Conn.

Carus Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W.

1

Conn.

Marinus Woodworth

Par.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 10, 1780.

A. Baker

W | 1 | Conn.

Earius Woodsworth

P., Gorrance Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged
Decem. 10. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308.

(575)

Ranbkin
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Sam^d Woodworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t D. Dorrance's Company,
Coll^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1st*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10th*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *10* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

A H Davis

✓ 3153
Woodworth, Jeddiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Minute | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3503	26 35032825
2 3503	27 35030340
3 3503	28 3503059
4 3503	29 3503
5 3503	30 3503
6 3503	31 3503
7 3503	32 3503
8 3503	33 3503
9 3503	34 35033127
10 3503	35 35030625
11 3503	36 35033177
12 3503	37 35030570
13 3503	38 35033227
14 35032327	39 35030722
15 3503020527	40 35030570
16 35030314	41 35030775
17 3503027000	42 350303328
18 35030314	43 35030822
19 35030314	44 350303378
20 35030314	45 35030900
21 35030314	46 3503071500
22 35030314	47 35030314
23 35030314	48 3503012869
24 35030314	49 3503044900
25 35030314	50 35030314

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓
See also

W

1

Conn.

Isidore Woodworth
P, *Throop* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1777.

Term

30 years.

Casualties

Discharge March
1, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *273*

Rampkin

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

(Pvt.)

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777*

Commencement of time *March 23*, 1777

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *140/-*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *3 m 9 d.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *due £6 12^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penlennay

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 29*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *L 2*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

At

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

At.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

March 23,

1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

N

1

Conn.

Jed^{ah} Woodward
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar 23*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

W.

1

Conn.

Selden's Woodward

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 23*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sid^h Woodward
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: */*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

Of

1

Conn.

Sed. Woodworth

Prt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Santerney

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

pre { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guston

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Jed Woodworth

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Issued to Woodward

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Jedediah Woodworth

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | 1 | Conn.

Indediah Goodworth

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

W

1

Conn.

Jed^h Woodworth

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodward

Det

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

*Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.

Of

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Perstuney

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Isidiah Wenduith

Pt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purterney

M

1

Conn.

Sed. Woodward
Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

24 | **1** | **Conn.**

Medadiah McDeworth
Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.
To what time paid *June 1*, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *due 6 60/100 Dollars.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

W

1

Conn.

Bedediah Woodward

Pr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

For the copy

PA

1

Conn.

Siddiah Throop

1840

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/5 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. M. Tenney

(545)

Copyist.

M. | **1** | **Conn.**

Jedediah Woodworth

Re, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Am. Term.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Port, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemer

M

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth
Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Samuel J. Terry

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodward

Plt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Join'd since muster*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

M.

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth
Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

per, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comm'd*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Fredrick Woodward

Private, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Federiah Woodworth

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mich 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth
for { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent on leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Ebediah Woodworth
pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodward

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

Mch 23, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth
pri. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

W | 1 | Conn.

Cedrick Woodward

Apr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Lebanon*
Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Federiah Woodworth

pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Lebanon. Left*

ye Regt Sept 20"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodward

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mich 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lebanon,
ye Regt Sept 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Woodworth
{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 23*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Lebanon*
left yr Regt Sept 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Or | 1 | Conn.

Medediah Woodward

Or { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer
(545) Copyist.

M | **1** | **Conn.**

Lebediah Woodworth

Art { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Buntinney
(545) Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3* Dol.

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Decr. & March*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed by

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Sedediah Woodworth

Plt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. Tenney

21

1

Conn.

Sedediah Woodworth

Private

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Sedediah Woodworth

Priv, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Griber

24

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Prf

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 630

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Ceded to Woodward

Co. A, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 4 23 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 4 23 1/2

Amount £ 3 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Issued to Woodworth

Cot. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Edw. Woodward

CV

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gulick

21

1

Conn.

Ed^h Woodworth

At

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

26

1

Conn.

Redediah Woodworth

Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid Any 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

11 | 1 | Conn.

Pedediah Woodward
pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Jedediah Woodworth

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command at New
London.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

21 | 1 | Conn.

Jedediah Woodward

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command New London*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Jed^d Woodworth

pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Reading.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

24 | 1 | Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

pr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to Lt. Col.
Sill's Co. May 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from Capt. Selders
Co. May 1 On Com'd
at Head Quarters May 2 &

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

in { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar^h

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedd^h Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

M^h 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedeth Woodworth
Pri,

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 17th 79.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17th 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

M^h 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pr { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Ced^h Woodward

Ort, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruen

21

1

Conn.

Edw. Woodworth
Cpt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178*1*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Doll.*

Amount *15⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in quarters

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharg'd March

1st

1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

24

1

Conn.

Jedidiah Woodworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hats 1, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing received, 35 Dol^s, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^s, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 12 Dol^s, 60 90.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

W. H. Manning

Copyist.

Woodworth Roger

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35013489	26 35014397
2 35013574	27 35012396
3 35011595	28 35014453
4 35013655	29 35012445
5 35011679	30 35014504
6 35013737	31 35012497
7 35011700	32 35014554
8 35013815	33 35012549
9 35011840	34 35014604
10 35013897	35 35012600
11 35011915	36 35014653
12 35013974	37 35012647
13 35011990	38 35014699
14 35014052	39 35012691
15 35012000	40 35014741
16 35014117	41 35012734
17 35012122	42 35014785
18 35014178	43 35012777
19 35012161	44 35014827
20 35014233	45 35012818
21 35012221	46 35014865
22 35014296	47 35012866
23 35012278	48 35014909
24 35014343	49 35012904
25 35012342	50 35014954

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodsworth
P, *Ely* Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 8*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *discharged Feb*
8. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *293*

(575)

Rant

Copyia.

21

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Prvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 4 mo. 21 D.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £9 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Roger Woodward

Ct

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £20.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

2

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Not

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

27

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Port

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

(21-), { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Roger^{*} Woodsworth

Pr.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pin

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comb

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth
Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Roger Woodward

1st, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of any, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay any, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Cvt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1775.

Commencement of time Feb., 17 75.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17 75.

To what time paid March 1, 17 75.

Pay per month 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

26

1

Conn.

Ezer Woodworth

Prf.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Michl, 17

To what time paid, Apl, 17

Pay per month, 1 2/3 D

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Logan Woodworth

vt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Eoger Goodworth

Lat, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *65 290*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Roger Woodworth

vt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 63 dol.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Roger Hoodworth

Cvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63² dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

26

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S. Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

71

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dol.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pr

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 8, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri.

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Roll dated June 2, 1798.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17

78

Roll dated

July 22

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 1 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd with
Gen. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command with
Heul Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pi { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 19 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with
Gen. Scott

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn!

Roger Woodworth

Pn

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17

98

Roll dated

Dec 12

17

98

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at North Castle
left yr Co. Nov. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion. Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at North Castle
L.R. 1 Nov.?

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21 | 1 | Conn.

Roger Woodworth

17, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time (, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov: 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb: 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent in Nov: Dec:
& Jan since joined.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid March 1 , 17 .

Pay per month in Doll^{rs} 6 ²/₃ .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 71

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Art

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

24

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Prt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Prvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

27

1

Conn.

Regiment

1st, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 D*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *4 3/4 D*

Amount *L 3 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Grisler

21 | 1 | Conn.

Logr. Woodward

Plt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24 | 1 | Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Roger Woodward

Capt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bedford
Nov. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779

Roll dated

Mar. 6

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779

Roll dated

April 2

1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conid H. Neck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pin

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's

, 17

79.

Roll dated

May 15

, 17

79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

June 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Private, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pr,

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on detachment

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W5

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 79

Roll dated

Jan 28, 17 80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Covid at Per-
amus

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

24

1

Conn.

Roger Hoodworth

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781..

Commencement of time, 17..

Commencement of pay Jan, 17..

To what time paid Feb 1, 17..

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

25 | 1 | Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 17

To what time paid Feb. 5, 17

Pay per month 60 Doll.

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount 4 70 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge Feb 7 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruen

(545) Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17 80

Roll dated

Mar. 17

, 17 80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharged Feb. 8th

17 80

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Roger Woodward

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^r Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches _____, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 2

Hose 3, Shoes 1

Hatts 1, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 41 Dol^s, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^s, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 6 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due the public, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company, * Majr Sill's Battalion,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, /

In the Field,

On Command, /

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough, /

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

555)

Copyist.

Woodworth Roger

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023055
2 35024844
3 35023098
4 35023138
5 35023177
6 37157116
7 37306074
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

W | 1 | Conn.

Conger Woodworth

Private, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 1, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Months 10 Dol

Amount $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Auger Howard

Co.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1787.

Roll dated Oct, 1787.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1787.

Term of enlistment (1 year)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: duty,

Cass

W | 1 | Conn.

Roger Woodward

Private, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

21

1

Conn.

Logan Woodworth

Cvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 3^d

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth
P. Richards Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem.
3, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308.

(575)

Ranther

Copyin.

W

1

Conn.

Roger Woodworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t W^m Richards' Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

Commence^t of Service, _____, 17____
July 1st, 1780

Expiration of Service, _____, 17____
Dec 3rd, 1780

Whole time in Service, _____ M. 3 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 S. 4 d. —

Remarks: _____

R H Davis

3158

Woodworth, Roswell

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Spencer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36555722	26	
2	3513125	27	
3	35135555	28	
4	35555722	29	
5	351355	30	
6	35135	31	
7	35135	32	
8	35135	33	
9	35135	34	
10	35135	35	
11	37157140	36	
12	37307341	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

N

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Russell Woodworth

put, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *date of Indictment Mar*
28 Joined May 30

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st
Company.

Ballard

M

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roswell Woodworth

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *21 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *m* *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswell Woodward

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *16 Aug*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *4 m*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment *21 July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

N

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roswell Woodward

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *9 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Pulland

(543)

Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roswell Woodward

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Y^{ears}*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Russell Woodworth

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*1*

Roll dated *11 Nov*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

1 Sullivan

Copyist.

N

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roswell Woodward

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1-82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Belland

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roswell Woodward

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 17*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswill Woodworth

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *14 Mch*, 17*83*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *2 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 17-83*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Baller

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roswell Woodworth

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *discharged 1st*
Apr - 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roswell Woodworth
Cells Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 28 1782

Term

Casualties

discharged
April 1. 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 309.

[575]

Roswell Woodworth
Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roswell Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what Reason,

Disch^d, 1 April, 17*83*.

Term of Service, *3* Mos. — Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *20;*

Pay Rec^d, *20;*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin

x 3/54
Woodworth Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 4	26 3 5 3 3 3
2 3 5 0 3 5 7 5	27 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
3 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	28 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
4 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	29 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
5 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	30 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
6 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	31 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
7 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	32 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
8 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	33 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
9 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	34 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
10 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	35 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
11 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	36 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
12 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	37 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
13 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	38 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
14 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	39 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
15 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	40 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
16 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	41 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
17 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	42 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
18 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	43 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
19 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	44 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
20 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	45 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
21 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	46 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
22 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	47 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
23 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	48 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
24 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	49 3 5 3 3 3 3 3
25 3 5 3 3 3 3 3	50 3 5 3 3 3 3 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodsworth

P

Ely

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 8, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Deserted Feb 11. 79 Prisoner

June 3. 79 discharged Feb 8. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 243

O. P. Smith

(575)

Copyist.

21 | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Woodworth
Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 4 mo 21 D.

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due £ 9 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

24

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Prst

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruha

26

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

26

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

1st

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruen

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodward

CVT, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodsworth

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

77

Roll dated

Sept. 10.

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick about

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17., 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abet

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Lt

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of any, 1778.

Commencement of time any, 17

Commencement of pay any, 17

To what time paid Feb: 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Est, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Woodward
Ct, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruiser

21 | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Hoodworth

Cvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

21

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Lt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ doll.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 66 dol

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick French Greck

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

26

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick French Creek

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month $5\frac{2}{3}$ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Abs.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guber

24

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct-1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered absent ~~Sick~~
June, July & Augt
* as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Tim^r Woodworth

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Tim? Woodworth

Pot,

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 8, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri,

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pi { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr'l 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at French
Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

W

1

Conn.

Timth Woodworth

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

17

Term of enlistment.

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at French
Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1798
Aug 4, 1798

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at the French
Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feby 8

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17⁹⁸.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 17⁹⁸.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with
Major ?

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 12 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 8 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with
Major Gray at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command with
Major Gray at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

24

1

Conn.

Simon Woodworth

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *any*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *any*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Tim: Woodward

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 11th Feby 1779*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Joined June 3^d

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 63³/₄ dolls.

Time of service 27 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £1 16^s 8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: June 3rd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Put, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month 16 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Lt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 4 2/3 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 4 2/3 1/2

Amount £ 3 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24 | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Capt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

* Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Sam. J. Woodworth

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *13 Dollars*

Amount *16 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Capt

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guben

W5

1

Conn.

Timth Woodworth

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779
Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment
Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timth Woodworth

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779

Roll dated

Mar. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 11th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Alfred Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Woodworth
Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.
June 11, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined June 3rd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Tim'y Woodworth

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 8 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jimmy Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jimmy Woodworth

Pri

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Tim'y Woodworth

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Comd Highlands

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21 | 1 | Conn.

Simi Woodward

St, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Enl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 8, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Doll.

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount 4⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Feb. 8th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 17, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Feb 8th
17 80

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Pri.

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodward

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^r Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hatts 1, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 35 Dol^s, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^s, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due the public,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Timothy Woodworth

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company,* Maj' Sill's Battalion,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, /

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen' Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

Pennsylvania

French Creek

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

3160

Woodworth, Roger

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodworth, Roger

3161

Woolcut, Asahel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walcott, Asahel

3162

Ward, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward, William

3163

Warden, Arnold

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3502350	26	
2	3502350	27	
3	3502350	28	
4	3502350	29	
5	3502350	30	
6	37157110	31	
7	37306073	32	
8	37307934	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

1 | 1 | Conn.

Arnold Morden

1st Lt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed July, 1780.

Commissioned July, 1780.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: None.

Next roll on file Sept 1780.

W

1

Conn.

Arnol Worden

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

24 | 1 | Conn.

Arnold Harden

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: see entry

W | 1 | Conn.

Arnold Gordon

Co. 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

21

1

Conn.

Arnold Storden

Private

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 7th

Gruber

(543)

Original.

W

1

Conn.

Arnold Worden
P. Richards Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Decem. 9, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308

R. A. Smith,

(575)

Copyin.

W

1

Conn.

Arnold Worden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t W^m Richardsⁿ Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17
Commence^t of Service, *July 1*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 9*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *9* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* S. *12* d. —

Remarks: _____

Asst Davis

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Arnold Norden

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March, 17*84*.

No. of Certificate,

11973

Date of Certificate,

Dec 1, 17*83*.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan 1, 17*83*.

Sum of Certificate,

56 Doll^s, *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Custin

(545m)

Copyist.

3164

Worden, Arnold

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worden, Arnold

X

3165

Warden, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023737	26 350237
2 3502 502	27 3502 502
3 35023737	28 35023737
4 35023737	29 35023737
5 35023737	30 35023737
6 35023737	31 35023737
7 35023737	32 35023737
8 35023737	33 35023737
9 35023737	34 35023737
10 35023737	35 35023737
11 35023737	36 35023737
12 35023737	37 35023737
13 35023737	38 35023737
14 35023737	39 35023737
15 35023737	40 35023737
16 35023737	41 35023737
17 35023737	42 35023737
18 35023737	43 35023737
19 35023737	44 35023737
20 35023737	45 35023737
21 35023737	46 35023737
22 35023737	47 35023737
23 35023737	48 35023737
24 35023737	49 35023737
25 35023737	50 35023737

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

W

1

Conn.

Benja Pardon
P. Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 1, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Deserted May 78.

joined Oct. 1. 78. re-enlisted
(over)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 293.

(575)

Pardon

Copyist.

LEB. 20.

37156429

1896.

*for the war March
20, 79.*

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Sir

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service, 4 Mon

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

W

1

Conn.

Benj Worden

Priv (Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 40⁰⁰

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Pri

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time off pay Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month, 62/3rd

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 M

Subsistence

Amount, Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 673 1/2 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warden

41 | 1 | Conn.

Berlin Maiden

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties per command

Remarks:

1

Conn.

Benjamin Marden

Co. 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *at Fishkill*.

Remarks: _____

1

Conn.

Company

Co. { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *10th*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *all command*.

Remarks: _____.

Cass

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Holden

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on command at*
Fishkill.

Remarks: _____

CA

St | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Norden

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on command.

Remarks: _____

Copyist

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv., (Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan^y 1, 17

To what time paid Feb^y 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Worden

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Private

Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

U

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Prw

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 62/3/10.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

W

1

Conn.

Benj Worden

Priv; (Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6^m/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Worden

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benj Worden

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Starr

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 shill

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1 | **Conn.**

Benjamin Worden

Pat, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y. .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties in command .

5 kills .

Remarks : _____

St | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin No. 100

Dr. W., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on command at
fish kill

Remarks: _____

N | 1 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Marden

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated April, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: over command at
Fishkill

W | 1 | Conn.

Benj. Warden

(Capt), { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Making cartridges
at Fishkill.

(S)

1

Conn.

Benjamin Warden

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted time not
ascertained*

N | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Warden

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Returned from
Resertion Oct 1

Cass

H

1

Conn.

Benjamin Lincoln

(Pl)

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

1 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Harder

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Waiting Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Leading sergeant Dan
Long.

1 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Hadden

Col, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated leading Jan, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Leading sick leave

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Pvt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ 1200

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warden

W

i

Conn.

Benjⁿ. Worden

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Sol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W | 1 | Conn.

Benjn Worden

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warden

W

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Worden

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benj^m Worden

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol

Amount £ 3 . 8^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 10 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Months 10 Dol

Amount 16 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjm Worden

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benj Worden

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meane

W

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Worden

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec^r 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan¹, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaun

24

1

Conn.

Benjamin Morden

(Priv)

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment *

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sending sick to Burys

(24)

Benjamin Hildner

(Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Reading March, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Morden

(Co), { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: re-enlisted Mar. 20.

1 | 1 | **Conn.**

Benjamin Harden

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. 1 | **1** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Morden

(Capt.), { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Conn.

P. v. l.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated July 2, 1761.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

(543)

Chrysiot.

A | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin H. Allen

Vol., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Gordon

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Sept., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

(548)

Copyist.

St. | 1 | Conn.

Beng. Boarden

Dr., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1791.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1791.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

N

1

Conn.

Reg't Morden

(Part), { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *enlisted*

1 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Storden

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1797.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1797.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: conduty.

A | 1 | Conn.

Benj'n Holden

(Dr), { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty.

W

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Worden

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₄₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16⁶⁰/₄₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warden

W

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Worden

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 Dol

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W | 1^o | Conn.

Benjn Worden

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar ; 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17

To what time paid April , 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Worden

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16⁶/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Meane

W

1

Conn.

Benj^m Worden

Pri^v, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service, 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, pr Month 10 Dol

Amount, 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W.

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Worden

Pri., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month, 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service, 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per Month 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Amount, 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

St | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Warden

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 12, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

04

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Marden

Pr^t, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

Cass

A | 1 | Conn.

Benj Norden

Inf, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: discontinued

W

1

Conn.

Benjamin Warden

Co. 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

W | 1 | Conn.

Beng' Harden

(W), { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/11/1780, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 12 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

(D. S. S.)
Carpenter.

St

1

Conn.

Benjaⁿ Oarden

Capt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A

1

Conn.

Benjamin Holden

Col

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

A

1

Conn.

Benjamin Waide

Dr.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

W

1

Conn.

Benjin L. Jordan

Col.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

21

1

Conn.

Serj. Jordan

Cvt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick present

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Warden

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Richards' Company, in the
First Connecticut Reg^t For the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____
Not dated, 17 _____

Coat _____, Vest _____

B. Breeches _____, W. Breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Overalls _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hats _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of Rec^d, *32* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Sum allowed by Congress, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due to each Man, *15* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

3466

Wardem Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 10/10/21

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009781	26 35010636
2 35009825	27 35009124
3 35008417	28 35010683
4 35009903	29 35009174
5 35008491	30 35010730
6 35010149	31 35009223
7 35008563	32 35010777
8 35010149	33 35009271
9 35008622	34 35010825
10 35010205	35 35009318
11 35008579	36 35010872
12 35010262	37 35010920
13 35008743	38 35009366
14 35010324	39 35010967
15 35008807	40 35009412
16 35010375	41 35011015
17 35008857	42 35009451
18 35010434	43 35011052
19 35008903	44 35009499
20 35010482	45 35011090
21 35008959	46 35009537
22 35010542	47 35011131
23 35009021	48 35009581
24 35010589	49 35011171
25 35000073	50 35011211

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Henry Warden
P. Claryge Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 10, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Corp'l Nov. 1, 79. Sgt.

Subj. 7, 80. Discharged
23rd Sept 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 292.

Oran

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Paiv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40/0

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 10*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Heaven

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 10*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Mo 22 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 3. 9. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

N

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

Copist.

W

1

Conn.

Henry Warden
Priv { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1- , 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Private,

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Copist.

26

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

H

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Pr

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Spencer

26 | 1 | Conn.

Henry Norden
Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 8th

, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

1

3 Years,

In the Field,

1

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

Asst Davis

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Wordan

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* .., 17 ..

To what time paid *Apr 1* .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lient. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Henry Norden
Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

M. Schmidt
Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 w 0 L L

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Warden

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden
Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Schmitt

W

1

Conn.

Henry Warden

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17.

To what time paid Sept 1 17.

Pay per month 6. $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

John Smith

W

I

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. S. Smith

24

1

Conn.

Henry Horden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Henry Norden

Priv.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Henry Warden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

26

1

Conn.

Henry Norden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24 | 1 | Conn.

Henry Worden

Port, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment S. Har

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Henry Norden

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Greber

27

1

Conn.

Henry Horden

Cvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wrights mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Henry Norden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Henry Warden

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H

1

Conn.

Hennery Warden

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Danbury Nov. 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

24 . 1 | 1 | **Conn.**

Henry Norden

Lt,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment ✓ _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

26

1

Conn.

Henry Norden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Corp^e { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7. ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols

Amount 17. ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Pri.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Corp

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{40}$ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 19

Amount $17\frac{30}{40}$ 19

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Corp.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Px Month 10 Dollars

Amount 17³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Meave

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Schmitt

W

1

Conn.

Henry Wordin

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv., { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worton

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ 25 00 00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Worton

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 67/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 17.

To what time paid July 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Henry Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay July 17.

To what time paid Aug 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Henry Norden

Priv,

{ Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 ²/₃ dolls

Amount £ 3, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

24

1

Conn.

Henry Warden

Corpl. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Henry Hording

Prst,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next file

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

26

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Capt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Henry Warden

Cvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 5, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Command Reading

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Henry Warden

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Highlands of York, July 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

26

1

Conn.

Henry Norden

Pr

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Henry Warden

Det. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file for 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Henry Norden

Corpl

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 18 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Sergt
July 24 '80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copist.

M

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Corp^e

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7. $\frac{30}{40}$ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dols*

Amount *17. $\frac{30}{40}$ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(515)

H. Smith

Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Henry Worden

Carp, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ D.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 D.

Amount 17³⁰/₄₀ D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Corp

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₀ Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 17 ³⁰/₄₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Warden

W

1

Conn.

Henry Wording
Capt. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7.30/100 Dollars

Time of service 12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10. Dollars

Amount 17.30/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

N

1

Conn.

Mining Norden
Corpl, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols

Amount 17 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith
Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Henry Nording

Co. E { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 7. 30/40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols.

Amount 17. 30/40 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. J. Smith

(545)

Copist.

21

1

Conn.

Henry Horden

Corpl., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Henry Horden

Corpl, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated March 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Henry Worden

Corpl. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Henry Warden

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts, H. Shirts

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, 23 Dol^r, 30 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 24 Dol^r, 30 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Pharm

Copyist.

3767

Warden, Jesse

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36 009752	26
2	35 229865	27
3	35 0084	28
4	35 119932	29
5	35 119932	30
6	35 119932	31
7	35 119932	32
8	35 119932	33
9	35 119932	34
10	35 119932	35
11	35 119932	36
12	35 119932	37
13	35 119932	38
14	37 156392	39
15	39 190647	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43 6786

See also

W

1

Conn.

Jesse Worden

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Jesse Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

or from Jan 1st to July 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time June 5, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1.14.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Jesse Worden

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time June 5, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

24

1

Conn.

Jesse Worden

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777 .

Roll dated (Sept. 10), 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment First of Jan'y .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Jesse Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time June 5, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Jesse Norden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment first of Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of the No. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Jesse Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777

Commencement of time June 5, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service Sept 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mr Smith

(545)

Copyst.

77

1

Conn.

Jesse Norden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 5, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. Smith

24 | 1 | Conn.

Cesse Morden

Pt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 5th, 17 .

Term of enlistment first of Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W

1

Conn.

Jesse Norden

Private, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot. from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time June 5, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith
Copyist.

21

1

Conn.

Jesse Norden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

N

1

Conn.

Jesse Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....*Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid.....*Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month.....*40/*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*of pay £2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Copist.

W

1

Conn.

Jesse Worden
Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £. 0. 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Discharged Jan 12

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Cesse Morden

Port,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment Eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Jan. 2, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Jesse Worden
P, *Elbridge* Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 5*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *1 year*

Casualties *discharge from*
Aug 12, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *293*.

(575)

Ranbun

Copyin.

X

316

Warden, Hart

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35000783	26 35000772
2 35000861	27 35000696
3 350008420	28 35000773
4 35000987	29 35000600
5 350005473	30 35000772
6 350005473	31 35000772
7 350005473	32 35000772
8 350005473	33 35000772
9 350005473	34 35000772
10 35000862	35 35000772
11 350005473	36 35000772
12 350005473	37 35000772
13 350005473	38 35000772
14 350005473	39 35000772
15 350005473	40 35000772
16 350005473	41 35000772
17 350005473	42 35000772
18 350005473	43 35000772
19 350005473	44 35000772
20 350008917	45 350009451
21 350005473	46 35000772
22 350005473	47 35000772
23 350005473	48 35000772
24 350005473	49 35000772
25 350005473	50 35000772

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436986.

See also

W

1

Conn.

Wait

Worden

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

P

Blairidge

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 1, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Deserted Oct. 27. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 293

Ranbun

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

& from Jan 1 to July 1 1777 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay - , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wraite Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

(545)

Copyist

W

1

Conn.

Waite Worden

Prior

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 of Aug.

Time of service Aug.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Copied.

W

1

Conn.

Mail Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Thos Smith

W

1

Conn.

Mail Worker

Prin

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

N

1

Conn.

Walter Warden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . 1777 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *70*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Warden

W

1

Conn.

Mail Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W A Smith

Copist.

24

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Co.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Pvt

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to file Nov 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Walt Horden

Cvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Wait Horden

Prf,

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

A. H. Davis

555)

Copyist.

N

1

Conn.

Mail Warden

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Wail Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Wait Norden

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time May 17

Commencement of pay May 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Sh. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. J. Smith

77

1

Conn.

Mail Morden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

✓ (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Oliver Smith

W

1

Conn.

Mail Warden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Schmitt

W 11

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Oct 1 17

Pay per month 6 43 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Mail Warden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

R. I. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Pris

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

17

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

24 | 1 | Conn.

Wait Norden

Cot, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

24 | 1 | Conn.

Wait Horden

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted..... Feb 21, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment..... during War

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24 | 1 | Conn.

Nait Norden

Prt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Wait Morden

Cvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24 | 1 | Conn.

Wait Worden

Pvt., { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Pvt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Wright's Mill July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

1st

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1775.

Appointed A, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Guber

21

1

Conn.

Wait Horden

Co., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Wait Horden

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruba

21

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Reading,

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Pvt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3. dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W A Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Wordin

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1799.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay * Mich 1 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount E. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Ans Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April

, 17

To what time paid

May

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 292

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Warden

(545)

Copyist.

W | 1 | Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 17 .

To what time paid Aug 17 .

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Meave

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Pnw, { Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for 14 days 4 ²/₃ dolls

Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. S. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Pow

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1,

17

To what time paid

Oct 1,

17

Pay per month

6. $\frac{60}{100}$

Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo

10. Dolls

Amount

16. $\frac{60}{100}$

Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Chas Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

W | 1 | Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 18

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wear

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

24

1

Conn.

Wait Wording

Port,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

Next roll on 11th April 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Walt Horden

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Nait Norden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Huber

24

1

Conn.

Nait Warden

Pr

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21 | 1 | Conn.

Walt Morden.

Ct, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Wait Horden

Prk

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

21

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Pvt, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

Next roll on file Dec 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

24

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Prt

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1779

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On pass

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

CC | 1 Comm.

Wait Warden

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Wait Warden

Regt,

By Whom Confind,

Night Confin^d,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Prv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16.60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ L.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 L.

Amount 166⁰⁰/₁₀₀ L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, April 1, 17

Pay per month, 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Amount, 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Warden

W

1

Conn.

Wait Wording

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6. $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

H. Smith

Copist.

W

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Waite Nording

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

W. S. Smith

Copyst.

24

1

Conn.

Waiter

Int, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

24

1

Conn.

Wait Morden

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

| 1 | **Conn.**

 Nait Norden

 Pr, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* , 1780.

Roll dated *mch 17* , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

24

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Waight Worden

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Leonard Morrison,
received from 8 July 1st
80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyst.

W

1

Conn.

Wait Wordin

Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

24

1

Conn.

Wait Worden

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | 1 | Conn.

Wait Warden

Apr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 27
1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

W

1

Conn.

Wait Warden

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats *1*, Vests

B. Breeches, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose *3*, Shoes *2*

Hats, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, *34* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing *47* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due Each man, *13* Dol^r, 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

Blamiss

(545i)

Copyist.

3169

Norden, Walter

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35009752	26
2	35000559	27
3	35008472	28
4	35000737	29
5	35008119	30
6	35011111	31
7	35011088	32
8	35008566	33
9	35010152	34
10	35010222	35
11	35008644	36
12	37156391	37
13	39190644	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 43 67 86.

See also

W

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

4.07

Time of service

29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £1.15.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. J. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time June 2, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

W

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777

Commencement of time June 2, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

W

I

Conn.

Walter Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/0

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

Copist.

24

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned —, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment first of Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On Furlough

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Griber

24

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Cvt

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(late) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment first of Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Priv. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June 2*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith
Copt. 1st.

W

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

24

1

Conn.

Walter Norden

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment first of Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

W

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

24

1

Conn.

Walter Worden

Pvt,

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Jan'y 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

W

1

Conn.

Walter Worden
P., Eldridge Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 2, 1777.

Term

1 Year

Casualties

discharged Jan'y
1. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 293.

Rankin

(575)

Copyin.

3170

Worden, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worden, Benjamin

3171

Wordin, Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wordin, Henry

3172

Wordin, Wait

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worden, Wait

3173

Wording, Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worden, Henry

3174

Worden, Wait

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worden, Wait

3174-a

Warren, Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warren, Edward

3174-6

Watson, Sip

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson, Sip

3175
Wright.

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37303972	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

Conn.

Lieut

Wright

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782.

1st

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Charles Miller*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1776.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1777.
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *April 14*, 1778.
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut*
Wright resigned

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

3176
Wright, Azariah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37307180	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

1

Conn.

Azariah Wright

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Coll^r Jedediah Huntington with Hezekiah Perkins.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Norwich

May 2, 1777.

Dr

April 1777 To Azariah Wright Carting 11 Chests of arms from Norwich to Haddam L 8.00.

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Blawie

Copyist.

3177

Knight, Charles

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Imprate | *Imprate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3502324	26 35022120
2 3502324	27 35023210
3 3502324	28 35022120
4 3502324	29 35023210
5 3502324	30 35022211
6 3502324	31 35023210
7 3502324	32 35023210
8 3502324	33 35023210
9 3502324	34 35022210
10 3502324	35 35023210
11 3502324	36 35023210
12 3502324	37 35024137
13 3502324	38 35022395
14 3502324	39 35024118
15 3502324	40 3502243
16 3502324	41 35023210
17 3502324	42 3502243
18 3502324	43 3502243
19 3502324	44 3502253
20 3502324	45 35024320
21 3502324	46 3502253
22 3502324	47 3502437
23 3502324	48 3502262
24 3502324	49 35024413
25 3502324	50 3502253

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

See also

N

1

Conn.

Charles Wright
P. Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 24, 1777.

Term

3 Years

Casualties

Discharged April
26, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*

Richardson

(575)

Copyin.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 28, 17

To what time paid Apr 28, 17

Pay per month 401

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Mon 3 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £4 - 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. K. Laver

W | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv. (Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40⁰⁰

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 28, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 62/3100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount some 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv.

Capt. William Richards Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meunier

St | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties none

Remarks: _____

1 | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Orl, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

N | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated August 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted August 28, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

WAS

St | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

CT | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on command

Remarks: _____

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Richards'
Comp^y, Maj^r Sill's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 17*78*.

Term of service:

3 Years,

1

During War,

In the Field,

1

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Act Davis

(555)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv.

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Janr 1 17

To what time paid Febr 1 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wear

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ 00

Time of service

1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Pri

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 1000

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Company,
{ Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaver

W | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/3⁰⁰00

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 673

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 62/300

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. W.

W | 1 | Conn.

Char^s Wright

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

W | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Pri., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Bul

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dec 1

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in No.*

Remarks: _____

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Charles Wright

Gr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pass

A | 1 | Conn.

Charles Knight

Capt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted April 28, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Co 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 yr.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

St

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

11 | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

11

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass

21 | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1

Conn.

Company Muster Roll

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

1

Conn.

Charles Knight

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. S. Sill

Charles Knight

Col, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1 | 1 | **Conn.**

Charles Knight

Ad, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Monday, Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties 5

Remarks: _____

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Pri., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₁₂ dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 202

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1

17

To what time paid

July 1

17

Pay per month

62/100

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol

Amount £ 3 1 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

W | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

W

1

Conn.

Char^s Wright

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr., 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

St | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated reading Feb 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W | I | Conn.

Charles Knight

(x), { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Reading Mass, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Dec 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: and detachment

1 | 1 | **Conn.**

Charles Wright

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 y 10 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Dr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *May 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. A. J.

11 | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

H

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Plat.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

21 | 1 | Conn.

Charles M. Knight

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ch.

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

(Det.)

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Det.)

W | 1 | Conn.

Charles Knight

Col., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1774.

Roll dated Nov, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: see duty

W | **1** | **Conn.**

Charles Wright

Co. 1., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted.....*Apr 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment.....*5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *a. orderly*

St | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty.

U

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W | 1 | Conn.

Char Wright

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 26 D.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dol pr m

Amount 14 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 26 April

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

24 | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Qr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

N | 1 | Conn.

Charles Wright

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated May 17, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

(Dass)

01

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Plt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a. s. duty,

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Co. 1 { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

24

1

Conn.

Charles Wright

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Richards' Company, in the
First Connecticut Reg^t For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coat 1, Vest 1

B. Breeches, W. Breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Overalls, Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hats 1

Blankets,

Amount of Rec^d, 35 Dol^r, - 90th

Sum allowed by Congress, 47 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due to each Man, 12 Dol^r, 60 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645i)

Blair

Copyist.

OR/AML/HVS

March 11, 1940.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. F. H. Barnes,
825 4th Avenue South,
Minneapolis, Minnesota.

No record has been found in this office of service in the Revolutionary War in any Connecticut organization of a Captain Charles Wright.

The records of this office show, however, that one Charles Wright, served in that war as a Private in Captain William Richard's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded successively by Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Prentice, Major David F. Sill, and Colonel Josiah Starr. He enlisted April 26, 1777, (also borne as April 28, 1777) for three years and was discharged April 26, 1780. No further record relative to him or to his service has been found.

No record has been found of the service in the Revolutionary War in a Connecticut organization of any other man named Charles Wright.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit shows: "Wright, Charles (Conn.) Ensign of Burrall's Continental Regiment, March to November, 1776."

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete, and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, State Library, Hartford, Connecticut, or from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., which office has the custody of the United States pension records.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

AGAW-OI/sjr

28 March 1951

Mr. William W. Hunt
Radio Station WSPA
Montgomery 2, Alabama

Dear Mr. Hunt:

Further reference is made to your letter of 3 March 1951, herewith returned.

The records show that George W. Hunt, aged 40 years and born at Columbia, Connecticut, was enrolled and mustered into service 6 January 1863, at Hartford, Connecticut, as a private of Company M, 1st Regiment Connecticut Cavalry and was honorably discharged 2 August 1863, at Washington, D. C., as a private of Company A, same regiment.

The records show that Charles Wright served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain William Richard's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded successively by Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Prentice, Major David F. Sill and Colonel Josiah Starr. He enlisted 26 April 1777, also shown as 28 April 1777 for three years and was discharged 26 April 1780. No further record relative to him or to his service has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, State Library, Hartford, Connecticut and the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records of the early wars.

Sincerely yours,

Wm. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
Acting The Adjutant General

1 Incl

3178
✓
Knight Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35040042

26

2

0079

27

3

0110

28

4

0183

29

5

0253

30

6

0284

31

7

0327

32

8

0378

33

9

35351

34

10

5439

35

11

5510

36

12

5587

37

13

5654

38

14

37307292

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

17

82

Roll dated

Apr. 25

17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st

Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

N.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright
Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 17 *82*

Roll dated

May 22, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25/82.

April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 14, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22d.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

N.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Cvt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 21, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

14, 82.

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

W.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Wright

Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

W. 1782.

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

N.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Wright

Col.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Sept. 9

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6, 1782.

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Thess.

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Cpt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *d. Harp.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*
9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Thess

W.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Wright

Priv.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1782

Roll dated

Nov. 11

1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Wright

N.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th.

Nov., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Regt. rec'd from -
8th Company.*

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Prof.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Dec. 1782* *Jan.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*

Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

(548)

Copyist.

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright.

Put.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

Mar. 14

, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

27th.

Jan, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

N.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Knight

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14th.*

Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

W.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2^d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th.*
April, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Wright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* mos, *3* days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *21:66*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *62:36*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and
Capt. David Judson's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

3179

Wright Daniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35039709	26
2	35039791	27
3	35039869	28
4	35039736	29
5	35039998	30
6	7157154	31
7	37307699	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

5th Regiment

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Private } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the*
late 5 Regt Nov 1, 82

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 7 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 14 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

OK

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Daniel Wright
Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 m 13 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Of

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Male { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo. 11 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 24th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Wright
Bull Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 12* 1781
or enlistment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Discharged*
Sept. 17, 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page...*309*.....

Ran...
Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

26:60

Pay rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

3180

Wright, Francis

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35034905	26
2	35035008	27
3	35035032	28
4	35035074	29
5	35035120	30
6	35035109	31
7	35035219	32
8	35035208	33
9	35035381	34
10	35040408	35
11	35040481	36
12	35040551	37
13	35040622	38
14	37307742	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

W.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Wright

Pvt.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

17

82

Roll dated

Apr. 25

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

R. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st

Mar. 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiess

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Wright

Cpt.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782

Roll dated

May 22

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

25, 1782.

April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

N.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Wright

Col.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

82

Roll dated

June 14

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22d.

May, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Wright

Priv.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 82

Roll dated

July 21

, 17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14th

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Genl. Hospital.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

(548)

Copyist.

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Wright

Cpt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14th.

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, in Genl. Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Wright

Col.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Sept. 9

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 mo.

June, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

W.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Wright
Priv. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Niess

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Wright
Capt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th*

Oct., 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Knight

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th.

Oct., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Transferred
to Capt. Reed's Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

(543)

Copyist.

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Wright
Col.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

13, 1782

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*
Capt. Judson.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 11th May 1783

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

M.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Wright

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1783

Roll dated

Mar. 14

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

27, 1783.

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ness

2d. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Francis Wright
Col. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*

14, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

W.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781)

Francis Wright
Col.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*
30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Francis Wright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

18:54

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing,

59:24

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

3181

Wright John

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037015	26
2	35037081	27
3	57157149	28
4	37307450	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

H.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Wright

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Feb 9 Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 y. 10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Join d Jan*

29th 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Wright

Op 1

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar. 14, 83

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

19th March 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. P. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Wright
Bulkeley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17.

Term

Casualties *deserted March*
19, 88.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page. *309.*

Ranck

[575]

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason, *Sound*,

I g Jan^y Deserted 19 Mar 17

Term of service, *1* Mos. *20* Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *11:10*

Pay Rec^d, *11:10*

Ball^{ce} due, _____

Deficiencies of Clothing, _____

Ballance due, _____

Surplus of Clothing, *6:16*

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

3782

Wright, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040043	26
2	35040080	27
3	35040130	28
4	35040173	29
5	35040253	30
6	35040273	31
7	35040319	32
8	35040376	33
9	35030100	34
10	3503085	35
11	35030208	36
12	35030332	37
13	35030401	38
14	37157142	39
15	273173	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786.

See also

N.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wright
Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17*82*

Roll dated

Apr. 25, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st.

March.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

N.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright
Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 *82*

Roll dated

May 22, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25/82

April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

W.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wright
Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

82

Roll dated

June 14

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 25th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright
Capt. { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782
July 21, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

14, 1782.

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Wright

N.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright
Priv., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21, 1782.

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

W.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wright

Capt. { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Sept. 9

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6, 1782.

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

N.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wright
Put., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1782
Oct. 13, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.
9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

W.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright

Priv.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 *82*

Roll dated

Nov. 11, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

N

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *joined from late*

8th Comp 1st

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** roll torn*

** illegible*

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

M

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 2 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec 8 2*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballard

Copyist.

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1783.

Roll dated *14 Mch*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27-83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Ballou

Copyist.

34

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Ballant

Copyist.

H

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 May*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wright
Ells Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

War.

Casualties

Mistake

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

309.

[575]

Ranthin

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josh Wright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *18:54*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *59:24*

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

3183

Mightwell, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023242	26	
2	30021007	27	
3	35023249	28	
4	35023242	29	
5	37156434	30	
6	37206751	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓
See also

W

1

Conn.

John Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 26, 17

To what time paid May 26, 17

Pay per month 401

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 6 days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 8⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

11.1

1

Conn.

John Knight

Rank

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Deserted Sep. 3.*

Remarks: _____

W

1

Conn.

John Wrightbee

Priv.) Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

Conn.

John Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time May 26, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40^s

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 Days

Subsistence \$

Amount One 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Sept 3

Remarks:

Wright

N

1

Conn.

John Wright
Priv, Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted September
3^d 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

294.

(575) *4*

J. C. Smith

Copyin.

47

W

1

Conn.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Richards' Company, in the
First Connecticut Reg^t For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coat _____, Vest _____

B. Breeches _____, W. Breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Overalls _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hats _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of Rec^d, *22* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Sum allowed by Congress, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due to each Man, *25* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Casualties, *Deserted*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

3184

Nylen, Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023240	26
2	35021503	27
3	35023297	28
4	35021566	29
5	35023300	30
6	35021025	31
7	35023420	32
8	35021082	33
9	35023478	34
10	35021742	35
11	35023536	36
12	35021800	37
13	35023593	38
14	35021850	39
15	35023555	40
16	35021898	41
17	35023515	42
18	35021947	43
19	35023742	44
20	35021997	45
21	35023791	46
22	37156432	47
23	37306745	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. O. P. 436786.*

✓ See also

W | 1 | Conn.

Edward Wiley
P, *Richards* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 26, 1777.*

Term *War.*

Casualties *died May 14, 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *293.*

(575)

Ramblin

Copyin.

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

H

1

Conn.

Edward Hyley

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in guard*

Remarks: _____

C. A. S.

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv.

Capt. William Richards Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 26, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

W | 1 | Conn.

Edward Hyley

Pr, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay May 26 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Edward Hyler

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted Nov 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment N.A.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40^s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

| 1 | Conn.

 Edmund Wiley

 { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 17 .

Roll dated *Oct 26* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

 W. A. J.
Ordnist.

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence.

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Meaven

St | 1 | Conn.

Edward Nyeley

Put, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pass

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 26, 17.

To what time paid May 26, 17.

Pay per month 401

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 6 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv.

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 17.

To what time paid May 14, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 14 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount Due 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 14 May.

Remarks:

Weaver

W. A. 1 | **Conn.**

Edward Hyley

Prvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disced May 11,

Chas

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wiley

Priv.

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

4 | 1 | Conn.

Edward Mayley

Put, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick in camp.

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 00

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

1 | Conn.

Col. William Richards

Col. { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp.

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv. (Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meuser

N

1

Conn.

Edward Myer

Plt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778

Roll dated

Mar 3

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

May 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyley

Priv,) Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Febr 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. W.

1 | **Conn.**

Edward Nye

Pl, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties none

Remarks: _____

W

1

Conn.

Edward Wyly

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Richards' Company, in the
First Connecticut Reg^t For the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coat _____, Vest *2*

B. Breeches _____, W. Breeches *1*

Shirts *1*, H. Shirts *1*

Overalls _____, Hose *1*

Shoes *1*, Hats _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of Rec^d, *27* Dol^r, — 90th

Sum allowed by Congress, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due to each Man, *20* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Casualties, *26 Shirt 1/2 price*

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

18

(645i)

Blamson

Copyist.

✓ 3185
Mylius, John P

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35034866	26
2	35034882	27
3	35034896	28
4	35034908	29
5	35034920	30
6	35003501	31
7	35007222	32
8	8348	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

See also 4th Regiment

W | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John P Wyllis
Major, 1st Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Joined from the late 4th*
Regt. Nov 1. 1782. Purlough'd

Remarks: *Nov. 12, 82 by his*
Excellency.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John P Wyllis
May, 1st Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Sturlee

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John P. Wyllis
Maj., 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stubble

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John P Wyllis
May, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John P Wyllys

Major, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(544)

Stubble

Copyist.

W

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John P. Kellys
Major
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,
17

Term of Service, *14* mos., days.

Pay p. Month, *50.*

Amount, *200.*

Pay Rec^d, *200.*

Ball^{ce} due,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John P. Wylllys.

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

John P. Wyllis

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of
the Office (return torn) 1st Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *West Point*
April 16, 1783.

Date, *Octo. 10*, 1778.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

3-186

Mullis Joseph

1. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35039719	26	
2	35039801	27	
3	35039899	28	
4	35039945	29	
5	35040007	30	
6	37307209	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *4th Regiment*

St

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Hyllips

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the*
4 Regt 1 Nov. 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wyllys

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

OS

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Haylly

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *0000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Stuyvesant

(Private) { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

in March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Wyllie

Private } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27^d*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29^d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks):

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

W

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josh Wyllys

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

19:30

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

60:

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

3187

Yarrington, Jesse

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yerrington, Jesse

3188

Yerrington, Jesse
1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yerrington, Jesse

3189

Gerrington, Jesse

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Permit | *Chinade*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	00000000	26	00000000
2	00000000	27	00000000
3	00000000	28	00000000
4	00000000	29	00000000
5	00000000	30	00000000
6	00000000	31	00000000
7	00000000	32	00000000
8	00000000	33	00000000
9	00000000	34	00000000
10	00000000	35	00000000
11	00000000	36	00000000
12	00000000	37	00000000
13	00000000	38	00000000
14	00000000	39	00000000
15	00000000	40	00000000
16	00000000	41	00000000
17	00000000	42	00000000
18	00000000	43	00000000
19	00000000	44	00000000
20	00000000	45	00000000
21	00000000	46	00000000
22	00000000	47	00000000
23	00000000	48	00000000
24	00000000	49	00000000
25	00000000	50	00000000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *N. J. P. 43 6786.*

See also

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
Priv. Darrow Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 8, 1776.

Term War.

Casualties Deserted May 1, 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3/3, page 3/3.

(575)

Ranther

Copyin.

19

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June 17 77.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17 77.

To what time paid Jan. 1 17 77.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay \$ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Y | **1** | **Conn.**
Jesse Yerrington
Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

Y | 1 | Conn.
Jesse Yerrington

Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 17 77.

Commencement of time *Aug.* 17 77.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* 17 77.

To what time paid *Aug. 1* 17 77.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Russell

G | **1** | **Conn.**

Jessie Yerrington

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Russell

G | **1** | **Conn.**
Jessie Yerrington
prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausel

Y

1

Conn.

Jessie Yerrington
prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Y

1

Conn.

Yessie Yerrington
pos. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(515)

Samuel

Copyist.

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Herrington

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated, at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y

1

Conn.

Jessie Herrington
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 8* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *On War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Scout*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777
Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted Dec. 8, 17____.
Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin
(543) Copyist.

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jessie Herrington
Priv., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 8, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Command

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

4 | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarkes of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battallion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d, 1

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

AH Davis

Y | **1** | **Conn.**
Jesse Yerrington
prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

G | **1** | **Conn.**

Jesse Yerrington
prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Col.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rowell

G | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
priv { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Vol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
pot, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Reol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Y | 1 | Conn.
Jesse Yerrington
Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 1778.

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid Aug., 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nauvau

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
Prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
Job { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Darrow

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
prob { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr., 1778.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *S. Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Done

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Herrington
Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlow.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.
Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.
Term of enlistment Dr. War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Furlow

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin
(543) Copyist.

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Priv

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlow*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Priv, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Plt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

Jesse Herrington
Col.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*78*.
July 22, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Drw.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y | **1** | **Conn.**
Jesse Yerrington
Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Plt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command in the
Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command in the
Infantry.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Put.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlow Oct. 30 by
Majr Sill, 20 Days*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Priv, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick Comm Nov 19"

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Count Nov. 19"*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
prob { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roussel

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
per, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick absent

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roual

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
prob Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.*

Time of service *5 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *joined since mustering*

Next roll in file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Done

2 | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Gerrington
Pvt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay May 1, 17
To what time paid June 1, 17
Pay per month 62 1/2 dol.
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer May
(545) Copyist.

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Art

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

Y. | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerington

Prt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

7

1

Conn.

Jesse Yarrington

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 4 2/3 Dols

Amount £ 3.85

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlan

(545) Copyist.

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Howlin

Y. | 1. | Conn.

Jessy Gerington

Art, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay ^{for 2} per month *13 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months 20.*

Amount *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

U

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Ort, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *166⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
Pvt

Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick Comm. Nov. 19
Yerrington

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Herrington

Plt

Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick at Groton*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

J

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington
Col.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.
April, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Sick at Groton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y | **1** | **Conn.**

Jesse Gerrington
Put

(Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*79*.
May 15, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Pending

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

Jesse Gerrington
Pvt.

(Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transf. to the Infantry*

Comp'y May 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Herrington
pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from Maj.
Barrow's Co. May 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

Benjamin Throop

Apr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Y | 1 | Conn.

Ese Gerington

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Euse Yerrington

Apr, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Pr, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Pr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerington
1st

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *16⁶⁰/90 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Shurtz

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerington
Private

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

Y.

1

Conn.

Jesse Ovington

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *16⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printeney

(545)

Copyist.

Y.

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Dr.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintanilla

Jesse Gerrington
1 Conn.
Jesse Gerrington
Dr. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17
To what time paid *May 1*, 17
Pay per month *6 60/100* Doll.
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *per mo. 10 Doll*
Amount *16 60/100* Doll.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney
(545) Copyist.

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Verrington
Prs, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

Y | 1 | Conn.

Jesse Yerington
for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

Y.

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Apr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at Philadelphia Jan 10*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

E. Selden

N | 1 | Conn.

Lease Werrington

April, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deserted May 1st 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

Y

1

Conn.

Jesse Yerrington

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Overalls, Blankets

Am^t of Cloath^s rec^d, 35 Dol^s, 90th

Sum allow^d for cloath^s, 47 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol^s, 60 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(645i)

M. A. M. M.

Copyist.

3190

York Savney

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Family of Savney

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3000000000
2	3000000000
3	3000000000
4	3000000000
5	3000000000
6	3000000000
7	3000000000
8	3000000000
9	3000000000
10	3000000000
11	3000000000
12	3000000000
13	3000000000
14	37307692
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

1

(2d Formation, 1781:)

Conn.

Savannah York

Private { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *uncommanded of the
series at Stamford*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Y | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Savoy (York)
Small 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Q

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sacramento York

Primal { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Hammer

G. J. ... | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Clark
Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

J. . . | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Townsend Park
Comdr. { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Fairway Fork

Female,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August _____, 1792

Roll dated Sept 9, 1752.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17_____

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 7 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 5th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

Y

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,

commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 9th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th
Company.

Y

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

County of York

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13^d*

October '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Q

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company

*4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Y

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sawney York

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 17th 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *Janry 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

G. J. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lawney York

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1783

Roll dated

March 11

, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

G | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Savoy York

Private } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m 1 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

4

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lawrence York

Private, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *27 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Y

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sawny York

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *14* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

✓ 3191-End.
York William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Richard

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350373	26
2	350373	27
3	37151269	28
4	37304184	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

G | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Open York

Private } 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

1st Apr. '82 for 1 year.

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

1st May '82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

William York
Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st Apr '82 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster *Joined 14 May*
'82 and deserted 7th June '82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

4

I
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William York
Buell

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 1, 1782

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Deserted June
21 & 2.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 314.

[575]

Ranbun
Copyist.

Y | Conn.

William York
Levy

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

14 June

1782.

Town inlisted for,

New Hartford

Place where Born,

England

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Hottwell

Copyist.

BILLET PAY FOR

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Sixth

Co.,

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

6th Co 1st Regt of Conn
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Billit Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Billit Roll of the 6th
Company of the first Regiment
of Connecticut Forces raised
in May 1775

Amount

Sum total £ 48-18

Endorsement

Billit Roll of 6th Company
1st Regt of May 1775
of Cap Douglass

Conn.

Hardman

Aberhart. John

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

**Conn.
Forces.**

John Aberhart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*....., 1775.

Enlisted May 9 17

Drew provisions May 28 17

Billet 19 days.

Sum due £0-9-6

Remarks:

Hardman

(545i)

Copyist.

Allen Gidion

1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119166	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

/Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

1

6000
7000

Gideon Allen

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Ward's House, from Nov^r 25th to December 2^d
1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 24*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Gideon Allen*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Hooster*

Company, *Thompson*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recorg*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

-43

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

Previous Name

Andrews. Timothy

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3704433	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A |

1

Conn.
Forces.

Timothy Andrews

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 18 days.

Sum due £0-9-0

Remarks:

Hardman

Augur. Philemon

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A 1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Philemon Augur

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 18 days.

Sum due £ 0 - 9 - 0

Remarks:

(5451)

Hardman

Copyist.

Baldwin Aaron

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

0370841-36	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Aaron Baldwin

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 20 days.

Sum due £0-10-0

Remarks:

Hardman

6
Baldwin, Levi

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

1

Conn.
Forces.

Levi Baldwin

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 20 days.

Sum due £0-10-0

Remarks:

(545r)

Hardman

Copyist.

Barker, Samuel

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Samuel Barker

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 1, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 28 days.

Sum due \$0-13-6

Remarks:

Hurdman

(545r)

Copyist.

Barker. Samuel August.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

270544	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Sam^l August Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *22* days.

Sum due *£0-11-0*

Remarks:

(5451)

Hardsman

Copyist.

Barker Timothy

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137084437	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B |

1

Conn.
Forces.

Timothy Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17

Billet *18* days.

Sum due *£ 0-9-0*

Remarks:

Hardman

18
Barns, Eliphalet

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1370824440	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B 1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Eliphalet Barnes

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17

Billet *19* days.

Sum due *£0-9-6*

Remarks:

Hardman

Barns, Isaac

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084438	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Isaac Barnes

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 6, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 22 days.

Sum due £0-11-0

Remarks:

(546i)

Hardman

Copyist.

Barns. Solomon

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137084439	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B |

1

Conn.
Forces.

Solomon Barnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£0-10-0*

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

13
Bartholomew Benjamin

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

037084422		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Benjⁿ Bartholomew

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£0-10-0*

Remarks:

Haidman

(5452)

Copyist.

Next Number.

14
Bartholomew, Gideon

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

370 524441	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Gideon Bartholomew

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 20 days.

Sum due £0-10-0

Remarks:

(545r)

Haddeman

Copyist.

14-a
Barkly, Da

1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1

born
forces

Da Beakly
Prt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 22, 17

Rank,

Prt

Name,

Da Beakly

Age,

26

Regiment,

Worster

Company,

Thompson

Disorder,

fever

State,

Conn

Event,

Remarks:

*
Illegible on Return

Number of record:

42

Blumiss

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 14-b
Blakely, David
1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119147.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1

1000
4000

David Blakely
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Ward's House, from Nov^r 25th to December 2^d
1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 14*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *David Blakely*

Age, *26*

Regiment, *Woolster*

Company, *Thompson*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event, *Convalescent*

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Copyist.

15

14-6

Blakesly, Zealous.

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Zealous Blakesly

Appears with the rank of on a

- Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 19 days.

Sum due £0-9-6

Remarks:

(545r)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓
16
Brady, Abijah

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084429	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Abijah Brady

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£0-10-0*

Remarks:

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

Bradly. Tibulon.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 54443	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also



1

Conn. Forces.

Jebulon Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May _____, 1775.

Enlisted May 9, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 19 days.

Sum due

Remarks:

Hardman

Britain, Samuel

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

370 544444	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Samuel Britain

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 6, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 22 days.

Sum due

£0-11-0

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

Brown. Joseph

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37054445	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1

Conn. Forces.

Joseph Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 20 days. 20

Sum due \$ 0-10-0

Remarks: _____

(5452)

Hardman

Copyist.

20
Brown. Samuel.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

72

1

Conn.
Forces.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *13* days.

Sum due *£0-6-6*

Remarks: _____

(5451)

Hardiman

Copyist.

21.
Bunnel. Abraham

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084447		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Abraham Bunnell

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ..

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 ..

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£0-10-0*

Remarks:

(545r)

Hardman

Copyist.

Bunnel. John.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27084431	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B 1

1

Conn.
Forces.

John Bunnell

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 9, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 19 days.

Sum due £0-9-6

Remarks:

(546t)

Hardman

Copyist.

23
Butler Matthew

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084448	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

12

1

Conn. Forces.

Matthew Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 20 days. 8

Sum due \$ 0-10-0

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Hardsman

(545i)

Copyist.

24
Butler, Titus

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137084450	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Titus Butler

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775

Enlisted May 15, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 13 days.

Sum due £0-6-6

Remarks:

Hardman

25
Butler, Walter

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B |

1

Conn.
Forces.

Walter Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *\$0-10-0*

Remarks: _____

Hardsman

26

Bryntun, Ebenezer

1 Regiment, Connecticut Forces. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

037084451	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1

Conn.
Forces.

Ebenezer Byington

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *19* days.

Sum due *20-9-6.*

Remarks:

(545i)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

29
Whenev. Joseph

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37084452	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C |

1

Conn.
Forces.

Joseph Cheney

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 13 days.

Sum due 20-6-6

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

278
Whidsey, Ephraim

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137084453	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Ephraim Chidsey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 9, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 19 days.

Sum due £0-9-6

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

Whidsey Street

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-1 455	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C |

1

Conn.
Forces.

Street Chidsey.

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *19* days.

Sum due *£0-9-6*

Remarks:

Hardman

30.
Book. Abraham

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

13784457	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

1

Conn.
Forces.

Abraham Cook

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 20 days.

Sum due £0-10-0

Remarks:

(545r)

Hardman

Copyist.

37.
book. Caleb.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3708-456	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ci

1

Conn.
Forces.

Calet Cook

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 20 days.

Sum due

£0-10-0

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

32
Cook. Samuel.

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2084-152	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

1

Conn.
Forces.

Samuel Cook

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 20 days.

Sum due 50-10-0

Remarks:

Hardman

30
Bulwer. Eliakim

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237054458	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Eliakim Culver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *20-10-0*

Remarks:

Hurdman

(5452)

Copyist.

34
Douglas. William

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Douglas

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Drew provisions June 29, 17 .

Billet 60 days.

Sum due Le-10-0

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

Overton, William

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

870541459	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E

1

Conn.
Forces.

William Everton

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 18 days.

Sum due £0-9-0

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

36
Tamm, Zebulon

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084460	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

F

1

**Conn.
Forces.**

Zebulon Farrin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17

Billet *18* days.

Sum due *£0-9-0*

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

Foot. Ebenezer.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

F

1

Conn.
Forces.

Chenezer Foot

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 19 days.

Sum due 50-9-6

Remarks:

Hardman

Foot. Hoeli.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084462	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn. Forces.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.

Enlisted 9 May 8, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17 .

Billet 20 days.

Sum due

Remarks:

Hardman

Forbs. Elias

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084463	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

1

Conn.
Forces.

Elias Forbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 1775.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 1775.

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£0-10-0.*

Remarks: _____

(545r)

J B Doud

Copyist.

Fowler. Josiah

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

1

Conn.
Forces.

Josiah Fowler

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£0-10-0*

Remarks:

Hardman

41
Frisbie, Caleb.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13-0824-1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

1

Conn.
Forces.

Caleb Frisbie

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 20 days.

Sum due £0-10-0

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

42
Frisbie, Titus

Next Number.

42-12

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

2370 84465

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

4

1

Conn.
Forces.

Titus Frisbie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17

Billet *19* days.

Sum due *£0-9-6*

Remarks:

Hardman

42-a

Fulford, Titus

1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119132	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

7

Conn
Forces

Titus Fulford
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Ward's House, from Nov^r 25th to December 2^d
1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct 23*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Titus Fulford*

Age, *40*

Regiment, *Gen Wooster*

Company, *Troubridge*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovery*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

43

(548d)

Blumson

Copyist.

Previous Number.

43
Billmer, Henry #2-c

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084466	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G 1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Henry Gillner

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 13, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 15 days.

Sum due 20-7-6

Remarks:

Hardman

(545i)

Copyist.

44
Goodsell. Samuel.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237084467	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Samuel Goodsell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Drew provisions May 28, 17 .

Billet 12 days.

Sum due 70-9-0

Remarks:

(5452)

Hardman

Copyist.

45
Grannis Doaac.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37084463	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Isaac Graninis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted May 6, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 22 days.

Sum due £0-11-0

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

46
Green, Amos

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13054469	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

1

Conn.
Forces.

Amos Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May* _____, 1775-

Enlisted *May 15-* _____, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28* _____, 17 .

Billet *13* days.

Sum due *£0-6-6*

Remarks: _____

Hardman

47
Gur. John.

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137084470	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

1

Conn.
Forces.

John Guy

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 10 days.

Sum due £0-5-0

Remarks:

Hardman

48
Harrison, Asahel

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084421	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

181

1

Conn.
Forces.

Asahel Harrison

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *22* days.

Sum due *£0-11-0*

Remarks:

Hardman

(545i)

Copyist.

49
Harrison, Jarius

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37084472	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

Conn. Forces.

Jairus Harrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 6, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 22 days.

Sum due

Remarks:

(5452)

Hardman

Copyist.

30
Harrison, Nooster

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137084471	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1

Conn. Forces.

Hooster Harrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 9, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 19 days.

Sum due

Remarks:

Hardman

51
Hemmway, Enos

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084470	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Enos Hemmaway

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 18 days

Sum due £0-4-0

Remarks:

Harden

52
Heminway, Jared

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

237084444	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Jared Heminway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .

Billet *22* days.

Sum due *£0-11-0*

Remarks: _____

Hardman

35
Hemmway Moses

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084475	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

18 |

1

Conn.
Forces.

Moses Hemmaway

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 18 days.

Sum due 20-9-0

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

54
Henshaw, Benjamin

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084427	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18

1

**Conn.
Forces.**

Beryⁿ Henshaw

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, *1775*

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ..

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 ..

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£ 0 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

Hardman

Hill David

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1370824473	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

H 1

1

Conn.
Forces.

David Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *for May*, 17 *75*.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£ 0 - 10 - 0*

Remarks: _____

Hardman

56
Hoadly. Samuel.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084477	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

JA

1

**Conn.
Forces.**

Samuel Hoadly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .

Billet *17* days.

Sum due *£0-8-6*

Remarks: _____

Hardman

57
Hobart. Mason.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084478	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn. Forces.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 18 days.

Sum due 70-9-0

Remarks: _____

(5451)

Hardman

Copyist.

58
Howd. Joel.

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37084	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

171

1

Conn.
Forces.

Joel Howard

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 4*, 17

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17

Billet *19* days.

Sum due *£0-4-6*

Remarks:

Hardman

59
Jacobs. Zebulon

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084480	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Jebulon Jacobs

Billet Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Hardman

Copyist.

60
Johnson. Artemas

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

370 544 81	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J. 1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Artemas Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 20 days.

Sum due \$0-10-0

Remarks:

Hardman

(545i)

Copyist.

61

Jones, Joseph

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137054482	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | 1 | C
F

Joseph Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8 1917.

Drew provisions. May 28, 17.

Billet 20 days.

Sum due 70-10-0

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

62
Suddinton, Eliphalet

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237084452	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

1

Conn.
Forces.

Eliphalet Luddinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .

Billet *22* days.

Sum due *£0-11-0*

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

63
Luddinton, Samuel

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137084483	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

1

Conn.
Forces.

Saml Luddinton

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 78 days.

Sum due 50-9-0

Remarks:

Hardman

64
Mallery, David

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137084485	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

Conn.
Forces.

David Mallery

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 19 days.

Sum due 20-9-6

Remarks:

Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.

65
✓
Mallery, John.

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1370824486	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M |

1

Conn.
Forces.

John Mallory

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .

Billet *17* days.

Sum due *50-8-6*

Remarks:

(545)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 100-66
Maltbie Taccheur

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237084487	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31.
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

Conn.
Forces.

Jacchens Maltbie

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 19, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 9 days.

Sum due 20-4-6

Remarks:

Hardman

✓ 67
Maruzen. Mark.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37084426	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1

Conn.
Forces.

Mark Mazuzen

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 22 days.

Sum due £0-11-0

Remarks:

Hardman

68
Moltrop. Eli

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

Conn.
Forces.

Eli Moltroup

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 22 days.

Sum due 70-11-0

Remarks:

Hardman

61
Moltroup Elihu

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37054489	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

Conn.
Forces.

Elihu Moltroup

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 20 days.

Sum due 70-10-0

Remarks:

Hardman

✓ 70
Moltrou Joseph

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7084488	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

Conn.
Forces.

Joseph Moltrouph

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 22 days.

Sum due 50-11-00

Remarks:

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

Munson. Levi

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1370 8442	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn. Forces.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Hardman

Copyist.

72

Neque. John.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

370824491	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

1

Conn. Forces.

John Regus

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 20 days.

Sum due \$0-10-0

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Downloaded from <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2346181> on Tue, 20 Jun 2016 12:02:05 UTC

[illegible]

1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

[1](#)
[2](#)
[3](#)
[4](#)
[5](#)
[6](#)
[7](#)
[8](#)
[9](#)
[10](#)
[11](#)
[12](#)
[13](#)
[14](#)
[15](#)
[16](#)
[17](#)
[18](#)
[19](#)
[20](#)
[21](#)
[22](#)
[23](#)
[24](#)
[25](#)
[26](#)
[27](#)
[28](#)
[29](#)
[30](#)
[31](#)
[32](#)
[33](#)
[34](#)
[35](#)
[36](#)
[37](#)
[38](#)
[39](#)
[40](#)
[41](#)
[42](#)
[43](#)
[44](#)
[45](#)
[46](#)
[47](#)
[48](#)
[49](#)
[50](#)
[51](#)
[52](#)
[53](#)
[54](#)
[55](#)
[56](#)
[57](#)
[58](#)
[59](#)
[60](#)
[61](#)
[62](#)
[63](#)
[64](#)
[65](#)
[66](#)
[67](#)
[68](#)
[69](#)
[70](#)
[71](#)
[72](#)
[73](#)
[74](#)
[75](#)
[76](#)
[77](#)
[78](#)
[79](#)
[80](#)
[81](#)
[82](#)
[83](#)
[84](#)
[85](#)
[86](#)
[87](#)
[88](#)
[89](#)
[90](#)
[91](#)
[92](#)
[93](#)
[94](#)
[95](#)
[96](#)
[97](#)
[98](#)
[99](#)
[100](#)

.....

(5452)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 93
Norton, Benjamin

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

370844-72	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

1

Conn.
Forces.

Benjⁿ Norton

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 20 days.

Sum due 70-10-0

Remarks:

Hardman

74

Page. *Jacob*

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>2370 54493</i>		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

**Conn.
Forces.**

Jacob Page
Appears with the rank of _____

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May _____, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Drew provisions May 28, 17 .

Billet 20 days. 5

Sum due 70-10-0

Remarks: _____

Kardman

(5451)

Copyist.

Page 15 Luther

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

257084492	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

1

Conn.
Forces.

Luther Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay, Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *22* days.

Sum due.

£0-11-0

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

96
Palmer. Barnabas

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237084495	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Forces.

Barnabas Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted 0 May 10, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 18 days.

Sum due

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

77
Palmer. John

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137084476	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

1

Conn.
Forces.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775

Enlisted *May 6*, 17

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17

Billet *22* days.

Sum due *£ 0 - 11 - 0*

Remarks:

Hardman

78
Pardee. Isaac.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084498	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

ρ

1

Conn. Forces.

Isaac Pardee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17 .

Billet 20 days.

Sum due £0-10-0

Remarks:

[illegible]

Category	Item	Value	Unit	Year	Month	Day	Hour	Minute	Second	Millisecond	Microsecond	Nanosecond	Picosecond	Femtosecond	Attosecond	Zeptosecond	Yoctosecond	Xenosecond	Planck time
Time	1 second	1	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 minute	60	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 hour	3600	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 day	86400	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 week	604800	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 month	2629746	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 year	31556952	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 decade	315569520	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 century	3155695200	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 millennium	31556952000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 billion years	31556952000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 trillion years	31556952000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 quadrillion years	3155695200000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 quintillion years	315569520000000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 sextillion years	31556952000000000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 septillion years	3155695200000000000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 octillion years	315569520000000000000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 nonillion years	31556952000000000000000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 decillion years	3155695200000000000000000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 undecillion years	315569520000000000000000000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 duodecillion years	31556952000000000000000000000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Time	1 tredecillion years	3155695200000000000000000000000000000	s	2023	10	10	10	10</											

 100% 200% 300% 400% 500% 600% 700% 800% 900% 1000% 1100% 1200% 1300% 1400% 1500% 1600% 1700% 1800% 1900% 2000% 2100% 2200% 2300% 2400% 2500% 2600% 2700% 2800% 2900% 3000% 3100% 3200% 3300% 3400% 3500% 3600% 3700% 3800% 3900% 4000% 4100% 4200% 4300% 4400% 4500% 4600% 4700% 4800% 4900% 5000% 5100% 5200% 5300% 5400% 5500% 5600% 5700% 5800% 5900% 6000% 6100% 6200% 6300% 6400% 6500% 6600% 6700% 6800% 6900% 7000% 7100% 7200% 7300% 7400% 7500% 7600% 7700% 7800% 7900% 8000% 8100% 8200% 8300% 8400% 8500% 8600% 8700% 8800% 8900% 9000% 9100% 9200% 9300% 9400% 9500% 9600% 9700% 9800% 9900% 10000% 10100% 10200% 10300% 10400% 10500% 10600% 10700% 10800% 10900% 11000% 11100% 11200% 11300% 11400% 11500% 11600% 11700% 11800% 11900% 12000% 12100% 12200% 12300% 12400% 12500% 12600% 12700% 12800% 12900% 13000% 13100% 13200% 13300% 13400% 13500% 13600% 13700% 13800% 13900% 14000% 14100% 14200% 14300% 14400% 14500% 14600% 14700% 14800% 14900% 15000% 15100% 15200% 15300% 15400% 15500% 15600% 15700% 15800% 15900% 16000% 16100% 16200% 16300% 16400% 16500% 16600% 16700% 16800% 16900% 17000% 17100% 17200% 17300% 17400% 17500% 17600% 17700% 17800% 17900% 18000% 18100% 18200% 18300% 18400% 18500% 18600% 18700% 18800% 18900% 19000% 19100% 19200% 19300% 19400% 19500% 19600% 19700% 19800% 19900% 20000% 20100% 20200% 20300% 20400% 20500% 20600% 20700% 20800% 20900% 21000% 21100% 21200% 21300% 21400% 21500% 21600% 21700% 21800% 21900% 22000% 22100% 22200% 22300% 22400% 22500% 22600% 22700% 22800% 22900% 23000% 23100% 23200% 23300% 23400% 23500% 23600% 23700% 23800% 23900% 24000% 24100% 24200% 24300% 24400% 24500% 24600% 24700% 24800% 24900% 25000% 25100% 25200% 25300% 25400% 25500% 25600% 25700% 25800% 25900% 26000% 26100% 26200% 26300% 26400% 26500% 26600% 26700% 26800% 26900% 27000% 27100% 27200% 27300% 27400% 27500% 27600% 27700% 27800% 27900% 28000% 28100% 28200% 28300% 28400% 28500% 28600% 28700% 28800% 28900% 29000% 29100% 29200% 29300% 29400% 29500% 29600% 29700% 29800% 29900% 30000% 30100% 30200% 30300% 30400% 30500% 30600% 30700% 30800% 30900% 31000% 31100% 31200% 31300% 31400% 31500% 31600% 31700% 31800% 31900% 32000% 32100% 32200% 32300% 32400% 32500% 32600% 32700% 32800% 32900% 33000% 33100% 33200% 33300% 33400% 33500% 33600% 33700% 33800% 33900% 34000% 34100% 34200% 34300% 34400% 34500% 34600% 34700% 34800% 34900% 35000% 35100% 35200% 35300% 35400% 35500% 35600% 35700% 35800% 35900% 36000% 36100% 36200% 36300% 36400% 36500% 36600% 36700% 36800% 36900% 37000% 37100% 37200% 37300% 37400% 37500% 37600% 37700% 37800% 37900% 38000% 38100% 38200% 38300% 38400% 38500% 38600% 38700% 38800% 38900% 39000% 39100% 39200% 39300% 39400% 39500% 39600% 39700% 39800% 39900% 40000% 40100% 40200% 40300% 40400% 40500% 40600% 40700% 40800% 40900% 41000% 41100% 41200% 41300% 41400% 41500% 41600% 41700% 41800% 41900% 42000% 42100% 42200% 42300% 42400% 42500% 42600% 42700% 42800% 42900% 43000% 43100% 43200% 43300% 43400% 43500% 43600% 43700% 43800% 43900% 44000% 44100% 44200% 44300% 44400% 44500% 44600% 44700% 44800% 44900% 45000% 45100% 45200% 45300% 45400% 45500% 45600% 45700% 45800% 45900% 46000% 46100% 46200% 46300% 46400% 46500% 46600% 46700% 46800% 46900% 47000% 47100% 47200% 47300% 47400% 47500% 47600% 47700% 47800% 47900% 48000% 48100% 48200% 48300% 48400% 48500% 48600% 48700% 48800% 48900% 49000% 49100% 49200% 49300% 49400% 49500% 49600% 49700% 49800% 49900% 50000% 50100% 50200% 50300% 50400% 50500% 50600% 50700% 50800% 50900% 51000% 51100% 51200% 51300% 51400% 51500% 51600% 51700% 51800% 51900% 52000% 52100% 52200% 52300% 52400% 52500% 52600% 52700% 52800% 52900% 53000% 53100% 53200% 53300% 53400% 53500% 53600% 53700% 53800% 53900% 54000% 54100% 54200% 54300% 54400% 54500% 54600% 54700% 54800% 54900% 55000% 55100% 55200% 55300% 55400% 55500% 55600% 55700% 55800% 55900% 56000% 56100% 56200% 56300% 56400% 56500% 56600% 56700% 56800% 56900% 57000% 57100% 57200% 57300% 57400% 57500% 57600% 57700% 57800% 57900% 58000% 58100% 58200% 58300% 58400% 58500% 58600% 58700% 58800% 58900% 59000% 59100% 59200% 59300% 59400% 59500%

8000 7000 6000 5000 4000 3000 2000 1000 0

0.00 1.00 2.00 3.00 4.00 5.00 6.00 7.00 8.00 9.00 10.00 11.00 12.00 13.00 14.00 15.00 16.00 17.00 18.00 19.00 20.00 21.00 22.00 23.00 24.00 25.00 26.00 27.00 28.00 29.00 30.00 31.00 32.00 33.00 34.00 35.00 36.00 37.00 38.00 39.00 40.00 41.00 42.00 43.00 44.00 45.00 46.00 47.00 48.00 49.00 50.00 51.00 52.00 53.00 54.00 55.00 56.00 57.00 58.00 59.00 60.00 61.00 62.00 63.00 64.00 65.00 66.00 67.00 68.00 69.00 70.00 71.00 72.00 73.00 74.00 75.00 76.00 77.00 78.00 79.00 80.00 81.00 82.00 83.00 84.00 85.00 86.00 87.00 88.00 89.00 90.00 91.00 92.00 93.00 94.00 95.00 96.00 97.00 98.00 99.00 100.00

[Home](#)
[About](#)
[Contact](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Blog](#)
[News](#)
[Press](#)
[Partners](#)
[Sponsors](#)
[Advisors](#)
[Employees](#)
[Board of Directors](#)
[Investors](#)
[Media](#)
[Legal](#)
[Security](#)
[Compliance](#)
[Risk Management](#)
[Governance](#)
[ESG](#)
[Diversity & Inclusion](#)
[Community Relations](#)
[Supplier Management](#)
[Product Safety](#)
[Data Privacy](#)
[Cybersecurity](#)
[Environmental Impact](#)
[Social Impact](#)
[Economic Impact](#)
[Human Rights](#)
[Anti-Corruption](#)
[Anti-Money Laundering](#)
[Sanctions](#)
[Export Controls](#)
[Trade Compliance](#)
[Customs](#)
[Tax](#)
[Intellectual Property](#)
[Litigation](#)
[Regulatory Affairs](#)
[Public Affairs](#)
[Government Relations](#)
[Industry Associations](#)
[Non-Profit Organizations](#)
[Academic Institutions](#)
[Think Tanks](#)
[Research Centers](#)
[Consulting Firms](#)
[Law Firms](#)
[Accounting Firms](#)
[Insurance Companies](#)
[Financial Institutions](#)
[Investment Banks](#)
[Hedge Funds](#)
[Private Equity Firms](#)
[Venture Capital Firms](#)
[Banks](#)
[Credit Unions](#)
[Mortgage Lenders](#)
[Insurance Brokers](#)
[Real Estate Agents](#)
[Construction Firms](#)
[Manufacturing Companies](#)
[Retailers](#)
[Wholesalers](#)
[Distributors](#)
[Logistics Providers](#)
[Shipping Companies](#)
[Airlines](#)
[Railways](#)
[Ports](#)
[Harbors](#)
[Airports](#)
[Seaports](#)
[Roadways](#)
[Bridges](#)
[Tunnels](#)
[Infrastructure Projects](#)
[Public Works](#)
[Utilities](#)
[Energy Companies](#)
[Oil & Gas Firms](#)
[Coal Firms](#)
[Nuclear Power Plants](#)
[Renewable Energy Firms](#)
[Solar Companies](#)
[Wind Companies](#)
[Hydroelectric Companies](#)
[Geothermal Companies](#)
[Biomass Companies](#)
[Nuclear Waste Management](#)
[Environmental Remediation](#)
[Pollution Control](#)
[Waste Management](#)
[Water Treatment](#)
[Air Quality Management](#)
[Noise Control](#)
[Vibration Control](#)
[Seismicity](#)
[Geotechnical Engineering](#)
[Structural Engineering](#)
[Civil Engineering](#)
[Mechanical Engineering](#)
[Electrical Engineering](#)
[Chemical Engineering](#)
[Biomedical Engineering](#)
[Aerospace Engineering](#)
[Marine Engineering](#)
[Automotive Engineering](#)
[Agricultural Engineering](#)
[Food Engineering](#)
[Textile Engineering](#)
[Paper Engineering](#)
[Plastic Engineering](#)
[Rubber Engineering](#)
[Glass Engineering](#)
[Ceramic Engineering](#)
[Metals Engineering](#)
[Composites Engineering](#)
[Nanotechnology](#)
[Biotechnology](#)
[Pharmaceuticals](#)
[Medical Devices](#)
[Healthcare](#)
[Education](#)
[Research](#)
[Development](#)
[Production](#)
[Distribution](#)
[Sales](#)
[Marketing](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Publicity](#)
[Promotion](#)
[Events](#)
[Conferences](#)
[Exhibitions](#)
[Trade Shows](#)
[Seminars](#)
[Webinars](#)
[Podcasts](#)
[Videos](#)
[Images](#)
[Documents](#)
[Forms](#)
[Applications](#)
[Software](#)
[Hardware](#)
[Networks](#)
[Systems](#)
[Tools](#)
[Equipment](#)
[Machinery](#)
[Vehicles](#)
[Aircraft](#)
[Ships](#)
[Trains](#)
[Buses](#)
[Taxis](#)
[Trucks](#)
[Vans](#)
[Motorcycles](#)
[Bicycles](#)
[Scooters](#)
[Wheeled Vehicles](#)
[Aircraft](#)
[Ships](#)
[Trains](#)
[Buses](#)
[Taxis](#)
[Trucks](#)
[Vans](#)
[Motorcycles](#)
[Bicycles](#)
[Scooters](#)
[Wheeled Vehicles](#)

The graph plots the number of edges E against the number of nodes N . The x-axis (N) ranges from 0 to 1000, and the y-axis (E) ranges from 0 to 1000. A dashed line represents the complete graph $E = N(N-1)/2$, which grows quadratically. A solid line represents the minimum spanning tree $E = N-1$, which grows linearly. The two lines intersect at $N=2$. For $N > 2$, the minimum spanning tree has significantly fewer edges than the complete graph.



2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818

.....

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 109

(5452)

Hardman

Copyist.

79
Pardee. Jacob.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084497	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P.

1

Conn.
Forces.

Jacob Pardee

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 13 days.

Sum due 50-6-6

Remarks:

(545)

Hardman

Copyist.

80
Pierpont, Thomas

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084502	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

1

Conn.
Forces.

Thomas Pierpont

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£0-10-0*

Remarks:

Hadsman

(545i)

Copyist.

81
Potter, Levi

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084499	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

1

Conn.
Forces.

Levi Potter

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 19 days.

Sum due £0-9-6

Remarks:

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

82
Pratt. Benjamin

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

2370824500	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

1

Conn.
Forces.

Benjn Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *19* days.

Sum due *£0-9-6*

Remarks:

Hardman

83
Robinson, Chandler

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

340825	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

Conn.
Forces.

Chandler Robinson

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 22 days.

Sum due £0-11-0

Remarks:

Hardman

(545i)

Copyist.

1 84
Robinson, Jared

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084419	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 1 | **Conn.
Forces.**

Jared Robinson

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775

Enlisted May 1, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 28 days.

Sum due \$0-13-6

Remarks:

Hudson

83
Rogers, Ephraim

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237084505	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

Conn.
Forces.

Ephraim Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 4, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 19 days.

Sum due

50-9-6

Remarks:

Hardman

86
Rogers. Jacob.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044501	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

Conn.
Forces.

Jacob Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 20 days.

Sum due £0-10-0

Remarks:

Hardman

(545t)

Copyist.

87

Rogers. Levi

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	340824504	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R1

1

Conn.
Forces.

Levi Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 7, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 20 days.

Sum due 50-10-0

Remarks:

(545i)

J. L. Linn

Copyist.

88
Rogers. Philemon

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137084506	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

R

1

Conn.
Forces.

Philemon Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 20, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 8 days.

Sum due 20-4-0

Remarks:

(545r)

Hardman

Copyist.

89
Rogers, Rufus.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084503	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

Conn.
Forces.

Rufus Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 18 days.

Sum due £0-9-0

Remarks:

Hardman

(5451)

Copyist.

90
Rose. Levi

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

Conn.
Forces.

Levi Rose

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 20 days.

Sum due £0-10-0

Remarks:

(545)

Hardman

Copyist.

91
Shepherd. John

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

92
Smith, Caleb

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1370824509	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

1

Conn. Forces.

Caleb Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted 0 May 10, 17

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17

Billet 12 days.

Sum due

Remarks:

Hardman

(5452)

Copyist.

Next Number.

Smith Thomas

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37054423	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30 1
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Conn.
Forces.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 22 days.

Sum due 20-11-0.

Remarks:

Hurdman

73 a
Speng, Al

1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911.9003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Conn
Forces

Al Speng
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 22*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Al Speng*

Age, *23*

Regiment, *Wooster*

Company, *Tompson*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Cured*

Event, *Discharged*

Remarks :

x
in table on Return

Number of record :

42

(548d)

Blinson

Copyist.

Previous Number...

74
Stewart, Robert

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

1

Conn.
Forces.

Robert Stewart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .

Billet *18* days.

Sum due *20-9-0*

Remarks: _____

(545)

Hardman

Copyist.

95
Strong, Asahel

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237084432	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Conn. Forces.

Asahel Strong

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17 .

Billet 18 days.

Sum due £0-9-0

Remarks: _____

(5452)

Hardman

Copyist.

96
Salmae. Solomon

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37059.5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Solomon Talmage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 8, 17

Drew provisions May 28, 17

Billet 20 days.

Sum due £ 0 - 10 - 0

Remarks: _____

Handwritten signature

(545i)

Copyist.

97
Thorp. Abner

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34084512	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

Conn.
Forces.

Abner Tharp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 .

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .

Billet *20* days.

Sum due *£0-10-0*

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

98
Thomas. John

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37084513	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5

1

Conn.
Forces.

John Thomas

Appears with the rank of on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ for May, 1775.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Drew provisions May 28, 17.

Billet 9 days.

Sum due 10-4-6

Remarks:

(5451)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 99
Thomlinson, Gideon

1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

1

Conn.
Dec.

Sidⁿ Thomlinson
Sgt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 21*, 17

Rank, *Sergeant*

Name, *Sidⁿ Thomlinson*

Age, *32*

Regiment, *Wooster*

Company, *Tompson*

Disorder, *Rheum*

State, *Conn.*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

100
Thompson

1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T. |

Conn
Forces

Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 12*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Thos Torrance*

Age, *23*

Regiment, *Wooster*

Company, *Thompson*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *Recovered*

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks :

Number of record :

42

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

7

1

Conn

Farces

Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Ward's House, from Nov^r 25th to December 2^d
1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov. 14*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *David Blakely*

Age, *26*

Regiment, *Monster*

Company, *Thompson*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event, *Convalescent*

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

101
Torrance, Thomas

1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

T. 1 Conn.
Torrance
Pvt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov. 12*, 17

Rank, *Pvt.*

Name, *Thos. Torrance*

Age, *23*

Regiment, *Howster*

Company, *Thompson*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Record*

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Blamson
Copyist.

102
Trowbridge,

1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trowbridge,

103
Trowbridge

1 Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115705	20	
2	90-1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also W

Copyist.

1 Conn
Forces
Trobrieger

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General
Spencer's House, from Nov^r 25th to Dec^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 14*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Abimeas Runderson*

Age, *14*

Regiment, *Hoover*

Company, *Trobrieger*

Disorder, *Phlegmon*

State, *Record*

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks :

Number of record :

42

(548d)

Abimeas Runderson
Copyist.

104
Trusdell, Ebenezer.

1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37084420	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*Ebenezer Trussell*Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a**Billet Pay Roll**

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 17 *75*.Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .Drew provisions *May 28*, 17 .Billet *28* days.Sum due *£0-13-6*

Remarks:

Hardman

105 End
Whedon. Samuel.

**1 Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

1

Conn.
Forces.

Saml Whedon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billet Pay Roll

of the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces raised in May, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll ~~dated~~ *for May*, 1775.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17.

Drew provisions *May 28*, 17.

Billet *16* days.

Sum due *£0-8-0*

Remarks:

Hardman

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

1

8

7

END

